(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date
25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 01/36444 A1

(51) International Patent Classification[7]: C07H 21/04, C12N 5/10, 15/29, 15/63, 15/82

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/31325

(22) International Filing Date:
14 November 2000 (14.11.2000)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/166,228	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
60/197,899	17 April 2000 (17.04.2000)	US
60/227,439	22 August 2000 (22.08.2000)	US

(71) Applicant *(for all designated States except US)*: **MENDEL BIOTECHNOLOGY, INC.** [US/US]; 21375 Cabot Boulevard, Hayward, CA 94541 (US).

(71) Applicants and
(72) Inventors: **RIECHMANN, Jose Luis** [ES/US]; 115 Moss Avenue #308, Oakland, CA 94611 (US). **REUBER, Lynne** [US/US]; 2000 Walnut Avenue, Fremont, CA 94538 (US). **KEDDIE, James** [GB/US]; 54 McLellan Avenue, San Mateo, CA 94403 (US). **RATCLIFFE, Oliver** [GB/US]; 814 East 21st Street, Oakland, CA 94606 (US). **HEARD, Jacqueline** [US/US]; 810 Guildford Avenue, San Mateo, CA 94402 (US). **SAMAHA, Raymond** [US/US]; 2224 Albert Lane, Capitola, CA 95010 (US). **YU, Guo-Liang** [CN/US]; 242 Gravatt Drive, Berkeley, CA 94705 (US). **JIANG, Cai-Zhong** [CN/US]; 34495 Heathrow Terrace, Fremont, CA 94555 (US).

(74) Common Representative: **MENDEL BIOTECHNOLOGY, INC.**; Guerrero, Karen, 21375 Cabot Boulevard, Hayward, CA 94545 (US).

(81) Designated States *(national)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(regional)*: ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *With international search report.*
— *Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments.*

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 01/36444 A1

(54) Title: PLANT DEVELOPMENTAL GENES

(57) Abstract: Recombinant polynucleotides and methods for modifying the phenotype of a plant are provided. In particular, the phenotype that is being modified is a plant's structure and development characteristics.

PLANT DEVELOPMENTAL GENES

RELATED APPLICATION INFORMATION

The present invention claims the benefit from US Provisional Patent Application Serial Nos. 60/166,228 filed November 17, 1999 and 60/197,899 filed April 17, 2000 and "Plant Trait Modification III" filed August 22, 2000.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to the field of plant biology. More particularly, the present invention pertains to compositions and methods for phenotypically modifying a plant.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Transcription factors can modulate gene expression, either increasing or decreasing (inducing or repressing) the rate of transcription. This modulation results in differential levels of gene expression at various developmental stages, in different tissues and cell types, and in response to different exogenous (e.g., environmental) and endogenous stimuli throughout the life cycle of the organism.

Because transcription factors are key controlling elements of biological pathways, altering the expression levels of one or more transcription factors can change entire biological pathways in an organism. For example, manipulation of the levels of selected transcription factors may result in increased expression of economically useful proteins or metabolic chemicals in plants or to improve other agriculturally relevant characteristics. Conversely, blocked or reduced expression of a transcription factor may reduce biosynthesis of unwanted compounds or remove an undesirable trait. Therefore, manipulating transcription factor levels in a plant offers tremendous potential in agricultural biotechnology for modifying a plant's traits.

The present invention provides novel transcription factors useful for modifying a plant's phenotype in desirable ways, such as modifying a plant's structure or development.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In a first aspect, the invention relates to a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof; (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a conservatively substituted variant of a polypeptide of (a); (c) a nucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from those of SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N=1-23, or a

complementary nucleotide sequence thereof; (d) a nucleotide sequence comprising silent substitutions in a nucleotide sequence of (c); (e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions over substantially the entire length of a nucleotide sequence of one or more of: (a), (b), (c), or (d); (f) a nucleotide sequence comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a sequence of any of (a)-(e); (g) a nucleotide sequence comprising a subsequence or fragment of any of (a)-(f), which subsequence or fragment encodes a polypeptide having a biological activity that modifies a plant's structure and development characteristics; (h) a nucleotide sequence having at least 31% sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence of any of (a)-(g); (i) a nucleotide sequence having at least 60% identity sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence of any of (a)-(g); (j) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 31% identity sequence identity to a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23; (k) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 60% identity sequence identity to a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23; and (l) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a conserved domain of a polypeptide having at least 65% sequence identity to a conserved domain of a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23. The recombinant polynucleotide may further comprise a constitutive, inducible, or tissue-active promoter operably linked to the nucleotide sequence. The invention also relates to compositions comprising at least two of the above described polynucleotides.

In a second aspect, the invention is an isolated or recombinant polypeptide comprising a subsequence of at least about 15 contiguous amino acids encoded by the recombinant or isolated polynucleotide described above.

In another aspect, the invention is a transgenic plant comprising one or more of the above described recombinant polynucleotides. In yet another aspect, the invention is a plant with altered expression levels of a polynucleotide described above or a plant with altered expression or activity levels of an above described polypeptide. Further, the invention is a plant lacking a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide described above. The plant may be a soybean, wheat, corn, potato, cotton, rice, oilseed rape, sunflower, alfalfa, sugarcane, turf, banana, blackberry, blueberry, strawberry, raspberry, cantaloupe, carrot, cauliflower, coffee, cucumber, eggplant, grapes, honeydew, lettuce, mango, melon, onion, papaya, peas, peppers, pineapple, spinach, squash, sweet corn, tobacco, tomato, watermelon, rosaceous fruits, or vegetable brassicas plant.

In a further aspect, the invention relates to a cloning or expression vector comprising the isolated or recombinant polynucleotide described above or cells comprising the cloning or expression vector.

In yet a further aspect, the invention relates to a composition produced by incubating a polynucleotide of the invention with a nuclease, a restriction enzyme, a polymerase; a polymerase and a primer; a cloning vector, or with a cell.

Furthermore, the invention relates to a method for producing a plant having modified structure and development traits. The method comprises altering the expression of an isolated or recombinant polynucleotide of the invention or altering the expression or activity of a polypeptide of the invention in a plant to produce a modified plant, and selecting the modified plant for modified structure and development traits.

In another aspect, the invention relates to a method of identifying a factor that is modulated by or interacts with a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of the invention. The method comprises expressing a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide in a plant; and identifying at least one factor that is modulated by or interacts with the polypeptide. In one embodiment the method for identifying modulating or interacting factors is by detecting binding by the polypeptide to a promoter sequence, or by detecting interactions between an additional protein and the polypeptide in a yeast two hybrid system, or by detecting expression of a factor by hybridization to a microarray, subtractive hybridization or differential display.

In yet another aspect, the invention is a method of identifying a molecule that modulates activity or expression of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of interest. The method comprises placing the molecule in contact with a plant comprising the polynucleotide or polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of the invention and monitoring one or more of the expression level of the polynucleotide in the plant, the expression level of the polypeptide in the plant, and modulation of an activity of the polypeptide in the plant.

In yet another aspect, the invention relates to an integrated system, computer or computer readable medium comprising one or more character strings corresponding to a polynucleotide of the invention, or to a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide. The integrated system, computer or computer readable medium may comprise a link between one or more sequence strings to a modified plant structure and development trait.

In yet another aspect, the invention is a method for identifying a sequence similar or homologous to one or more polynucleotides of the invention, or one or more polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides. The method comprises providing a sequence database; and, querying the sequence database with one or more target sequences corresponding to the one or more polynucleotides or to the one or more polypeptides to identify one or more sequence members of the database that display sequence similarity or homology to one or more of the one or more target sequences.

The method may further comprise of linking the one or more of the polynucleotides of the invention, or encoded polypeptides, to a modified plant structure and development characteristics phenotype.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides a table of exemplary polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. The table includes from left to right for each sequence: the SEQ ID No., the internal code reference number (GID), whether the sequence is a polynucleotide or polypeptide sequence, and identification of any conserved domains for the polypeptide sequences.

Figure 2 provides a table of exemplary sequences that are homologous to other sequences provided in the Sequence Listing and that are derived from *Arabidopsis thaliana*. The table includes from left to right: the SEQ ID No., the internal code reference number (GID), identification of the homologous sequence, whether the sequence is a polynucleotide or polypeptide sequence, and identification of any conserved domains for the polypeptide sequences.

Figure 3 provides a table of exemplary sequences that are homologous to the sequences provided in Figures 1 and 2 and that are derived from plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana*. The table includes from left to right: the SEQ ID No., the internal code reference number (GID), the unique GenBank sequence ID No. (NID), the probability that the comparison was generated by chance (P-value), and the species from which the homologous gene was identified.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The present invention relates to polynucleotides and polypeptides, e.g. for modifying phenotypes of plants.

In particular, the polynucleotides or polypeptides are useful for modifying traits associated with a plant's structure or development characteristics when the expression levels of the polynucleotides or expression levels or activity levels of the polypeptides are altered. Specifically, the polynucleotides and polypeptides are useful for modifying the structure and size of flowers, leaves, roots, the plant as a whole, or the like, apical dominance, branching patterns, number of organs, organ identity, whether a plant is sterile or not, the vascularization of a plant, or the developmental staging of a plant, such as when senescence is triggered.

The polynucleotides of the invention encode plant transcription factors. The plant transcription factors are derived, e.g., from *Arabidopsis thaliana* and can belong, e.g., to one or more of the following transcription factor families: the AP2 (APETALA2) domain transcription

factor family (Riechmann and Meyerowitz (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 379:633-646); the MYB transcription factor family (Martin and Paz-Ares (1997) Trends Genet. 13:67-73); the MADS domain transcription factor family (Riechmann and Meyerowitz (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 378:1079-1101); the WRKY protein family (Ishiguro and Nakamura (1994) Mol. Gen. Genet. 244:563-571); the ankyrin-repeat protein family (Zhang et al. (1992) Plant Cell 4:1575-1588); the miscellaneous protein (MISC) family (Kim et al. (1997) Plant J. 11:1237-1251); the zinc finger protein (Z) family (Klug and Schwabe (1995) FASEB J. *9:* 597-604); the homeobox (HB) protein family (Duboule (1994) Guidebook to the Homeobox Genes, Oxford University Press); the CAAT-element binding proteins (Forsburg and Guarente (1989) Genes Dev. 3:1166-1178); the squamosa promoter binding proteins (SPB) (Klein et al. (1996) Mol. Gen. Genet. 1996 250:7-16); the NAM protein family; the IAA/AUX proteins (Rouse et al. (1998) Science 279:1371–1373); the HLH/MYC protein family (Littlewood et al. (1994) Prot. Profile 1:639-709); the DNA-binding protein (DBP) family (Tucker et al. (1994) EMBO J. 13:2994-3002); the bZIP family of transcription factors (Foster et al. (1994) FASEB J. 8:192-200); the BPF-1 protein (Box P-binding factor) family (da Costa e Silva et al. (1993) Plant J. 4:125-135); and the golden protein (GLD) family (Hall et al. (1998) Plant Cell 10:925-936).

In addition to methods for modifying a plant phenotype by employing one or more polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention described herein, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention have a variety of additional uses. These uses include their use in the recombinant production (i.e, expression) of proteins; as regulators of plant gene expression, as diagnostic probes for the presence of complementary or partially complementary nucleic acids (including for detection of natural coding nucleic acids); as substrates for further reactions, e.g., mutation reactions, PCR reactions, or the like, of as substrates for cloning e.g., including digestion or ligation reactions, and for identifying exogenous or endogenous modulators of the transcription factors.

DEFINITIONS

A "polynucleotide" is a nucleic acid sequence comprising a plurality of polymerized nucleotide residues, e.g., at least about 15 consecutive polymerized nucleotide residues, optionally at least about 30 consecutive nucleotides, at least about 50 consecutive nucleotides. In many instances, a polynucleotide comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide (or protein) or a domain or fragment thereof. Additionally, the polynucleotide may comprise a promoter, an intron, an enhancer region, a polyadenylation site, a translation initiation site, 5' or 3' untranslated regions, a reporter gene, a selectable marker, or the like. The

polynucleotide can be single stranded or double stranded DNA or RNA. The polynucleotide optionally comprises modified bases or a modified backbone. The polynucleotide can be, e.g., genomic DNA or RNA, a transcript (such as an mRNA), a cDNA, a PCR product, a cloned DNA, a synthetic DNA or RNA, or the like. The polynucleotide can comprise a sequence in either sense or antisense orientations.

A "recombinant polynucleotide" is a polynucleotide that is not in its native state, e.g., the polynucleotide comprises a nucleotide sequence not found in nature, or the polynucleotide is in a context other than that in which it is naturally found, e.g., separated from nucleotide sequences with which it typically is in proximity in nature, or adjacent (or contiguous with) nucleotide sequences with which it typically is not in proximity. For example, the sequence at issue can be cloned into a vector, or otherwise recombined with one or more additional nucleic acid.

An "isolated polynucleotide" is a polynucleotide whether naturally occurring or recombinant, that is present outside the cell in which it is typically found in nature, whether purified or not. Optionally, an isolated polynucleotide is subject to one or more enrichment or purification procedures, e.g., cell lysis, extraction, centrifugation, precipitation, or the like.

A "recombinant polypeptide" is a polypeptide produced by translation of a recombinant polynucleotide. An "isolated polypeptide," whether a naturally occurring or a recombinant polypeptide, is more enriched in (or out of) a cell than the polypeptide in its natural state in a wild type cell, e.g., more than about 5% enriched, more than about 10% enriched, or more than about 20%, or more than about 50%, or more, enriched, i.e., alternatively denoted: 105%, 110%, 120%, 150% or more, enriched relative to wild type standardized at 100%. Such an enrichment is not the result of a natural response of a wild type plant. Alternatively, or additionally, the isolated polypeptide is separated from other cellular components with which it is typically associated, e.g., by any of the various protein purification methods herein.

The term "transgenic plant" refers to a plant that contains genetic material, not found in a wild type plant of the same species, variety or cultivar. The genetic material may include a transgene, an insertional mutagenesis event (such as by transposon or T-DNA insertional mutagenesis), an activation tagging sequence, a mutated sequence, a homologous recombination event or a sequence modified by chimeraplasty. Typically, the foreign genetic material has been introduced into the plant by human manipulation.

A transgenic plant may contain an expression vector or cassette. The expression cassette typically comprises a polypeptide-encoding sequence operably linked (i.e., under regulatory control of) to appropriate inducible or constitutive regulatory sequences that allow for

the expression of polypeptide. The expression cassette can be introduced into a plant by transformation or by breeding after transformation of a parent plant. A plant refers to a whole plant as well as to a plant part, such as seed, fruit, leaf, or root, plant tissue, plant cells or any other plant material, e.g., a plant explant, as well as to progeny thereof, and to *in vitro* systems that mimic biochemical or cellular components or processes in a cell.

The phrase "ectopically expression or altered expression" in reference to a polynucleotide indicates that the pattern of expression in, e.g., a transgenic plant or plant tissue, is different from the expression pattern in a wild type plant or a reference plant of the same species. For example, the polynucleotide or polypeptide is expressed in a cell or tissue type other than a cell or tissue type in which the sequence is expressed in the wild type plant, or by expression at a time other than at the time the sequence is expressed in the wild type plant, or by a response to different inducible agents, such as hormones or environmental signals, or at different expression levels (either higher or lower) compared with those found in a wild type plant. The term also refers to altered expression patterns that are produced by lowering the levels of expression to below the detection level or completely abolishing expression. The resulting expression pattern can be transient or stable, constitutive or inducible. In reference to a polypeptide, the term "ectopic expression or altered expression" further may relate to altered activity levels resulting from the interactions of the polypeptides with exogenous or endogenous modulators or from interactions with factors or as a result of the chemical modification of the polypeptides.

The term "fragment" or "domain," with respect to a polypeptide, refers to a subsequence of the polypeptide. In some cases, the fragment or domain, is a subsequence of the polypeptide which performs at least one biological function of the intact polypeptide in substantially the same manner, or to a similar extent, as does the intact polypeptide. For example, a polypeptide fragment can comprise a recognizable structural motif or functional domain such as a DNA binding domain that binds to a DNA promoter region, an activation domain or a domain for protein-protein interactions. Fragments can vary in size from as few as 6 amino acids to the full length of the intact polypeptide, but are preferably at least about 30 amino acids in length and more preferably at least about 60 amino acids in length. In reference to a nucleotide sequence, "a fragment" refers to any subsequence of a polynucleotide, typically, of at least consecutive about 15 nucleotides, preferably at least about 30 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 50, of any of the sequences provided herein.

The term "trait" refers to a physiological, morphological, biochemical or physical characteristic of a plant or particular plant material or cell. In some instances, this characteristic is visible to the human eye, such as seed or plant size, or can be measured by available

biochemical techniques, such as the protein, starch or oil content of seed or leaves or by the observation of the expression level of genes, e.g., by employing Northern analysis, RT-PCR, microarray gene expression assays or reporter gene expression systems, or by agricultural observations such as stress tolerance, yield or pathogen tolerance.

"Trait modification" refers to a detectable difference in a characteristic in a plant ectopically expressing a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention relative to a plant not doing so, such as a wild type plant. In some cases, the trait modification can be evaluated quantitatively. For example, the trait modification can entail at least about a 2% increase or decrease in an observed trait (difference), at least a 5% difference, at least about a 10% difference, at least about a 20% difference, at least about a 30%, at least about a 50%, at least about a 70%, or at least about a 100%, or an even greater difference. It is known that there can be a natural variation in the modified trait. Therefore, the trait modification observed entails a change of the normal distribution of the trait in the plants compared with the distribution observed in wild type plant.

Trait modifications of particular interest include those to seed (such as embryo or endosperm), fruit, root, flower, leaf, stem, shoot, seedling or the like, including: enhanced tolerance to environmental conditions including freezing, chilling, heat, drought, water saturation, radiation and ozone; improved tolerance to microbial, fungal or viral diseases; improved tolerance to pest infestations, including nematodes, mollicutes, parasitic higher plants or the like; decreased herbicide sensitivity; improved tolerance of heavy metals or enhanced ability to take up heavy metals; improved growth under poor photoconditions (e.g., low light and/or short day length), or changes in expression levels of genes of interest. Other phenotype that can be modified relate to the production of plant metabolites, such as variations in the production of taxol, tocopherol, tocotrienol, sterols, phytosterols, vitamins, wax monomers, anti-oxidants, amino acids, lignins, cellulose, tannins, prenyllipids (such as chlorophylls and carotenoids), glucosinolates, and terpenoids, enhanced or compositionally altered protein or oil production (especially in seeds), or modified sugar (insoluble or soluble) and/or starch composition. Physical plant characteristics that can be modified include cell development (such as the number of trichomes), fruit and seed size and number, yields of plant parts such as stems, leaves and roots, the stability of the seeds during storage, characteristics of the seed pod (e.g., susceptibility to shattering), root hair length and quantity, internode distances, or the quality of seed coat. Plant growth characteristics that can be modified include growth rate, germination rate of seeds, vigor of plants and seedlings, leaf and flower senescence, male sterility, apomixis, flowering time, flower abscission, rate of nitrogen uptake, biomass or transpiration characteristics, as well as

plant architecture characteristics such as apical dominance, branching patterns, number of organs, organ identity, organ shape or size.

POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides, among other things, transcription factors (TFs), and transcription factor homologue polypeptides, and isolated or recombinant polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides. These polypeptides and polynucleotides may be employed to modify a plant's structure and development characteristics.

Exemplary polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides of the invention were identified in the *Arabidopsis thaliana* GenBank database using publicly available sequence analysis programs and parameters. Sequences initially identified were then further characterized to identify sequences comprising specified sequence strings corresponding to sequence motifs present in families of known transcription factors. Polynucleotide sequences meeting such criteria were confirmed as transcription factors.

Additional polynucleotides of the invention were identified by screening *Arabidopsis thaliana* and/or other plant cDNA libraries with probes corresponding to known transcription factors under low stringency hybridization conditions. Additional sequences, including full length coding sequences were subsequently recovered by the rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RACE) procedure, using a commercially available kit according to the manufacturer's instructions. Where necessary, multiple rounds of RACE are performed to isolate 5′ and 3′ ends. The full length cDNA was then recovered by a routine end-to-end polymerase chain reaction (PCR) using primers specific to the isolated 5′ and 3′ ends. Exemplary sequences are provided in the Sequence Listing.

The polynucleotides of the invention were ectopically expressed in overexpressor or knockout plants and changes in the structure and development characteristics of the plants were observed. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides can be employed to improve the structure and development characteristics of plants.

Making polynucleotides

The polynucleotides of the invention include sequences that encode transcription factors and transcription factor homologue polypeptides and sequences complementary thereto, as well as unique fragments of coding sequence, or sequence complementary thereto. Such polynucleotides can be, e.g., DNA or RNA, e.g., mRNA, cRNA, synthetic RNA, genomic DNA, cDNA synthetic DNA, oligonucleotides, etc. The polynucleotides are either double-stranded or single-stranded, and include either, or both sense (i.e., coding) sequences and antisense (i.e., non-

coding, complementary) sequences. The polynucleotides include the coding sequence of a transcription factor, or transcription factor homologue polypeptide, in isolation, in combination with additional coding sequences (e.g., a purification tag, a localization signal, as a fusion-protein, as a pre-protein, or the like), in combination with non-coding sequences (e.g., introns or inteins, regulatory elements such as promoters, enhancers, terminators, and the like), and/or in a vector or host environment in which the polynucleotide encoding a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue polypeptide is an endogenous or exogenous gene.

A variety of methods exist for producing the polynucleotides of the invention. Procedures for identifying and isolating DNA clones are well known to those of skill in the art, and are described in, e.g., Berger and Kimmel, Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques, Methods in Enzymology volume 152 Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA ("Berger"); Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning - A Laboratory Manual (2nd Ed.), Vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989 ("Sambrook") and Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, F.M. Ausubel et al., eds., Current Protocols, a joint venture between Greene Publishing Associates, Inc. and John Wiley & Sons, Inc., (supplemented through 2000) ("Ausubel").

Alternatively, polynucleotides of the invention, can be produced by a variety of in vitro amplification methods adapted to the present invention by appropriate selection of specific or degenerate primers. Examples of protocols sufficient to direct persons of skill through in vitro amplification methods, including the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) the ligase chain reaction (LCR), Qbeta-replicase amplification and other RNA polymerase mediated techniques (e.g., NASBA), e.g., for the production of the homologous nucleic acids of the invention are found in Berger, Sambrook, and Ausubel, as well as Mullis et al., (1987) PCR Protocols A Guide to Methods and Applications (Innis et al. eds) Academic Press Inc. San Diego, CA (1990) (Innis). Improved methods for cloning in vitro amplified nucleic acids are described in Wallace et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,426,039. Improved methods for amplifying large nucleic acids by PCR are summarized in Cheng et al. (1994) Nature 369: 684-685 and the references cited therein, in which PCR amplicons of up to 40kb are generated. One of skill will appreciate that essentially any RNA can be converted into a double stranded DNA suitable for restriction digestion, PCR expansion and sequencing using reverse transcriptase and a polymerase. *See*, e.g., Ausubel, Sambrook and Berger, *all supra.*

Alternatively, polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the invention can be assembled from fragments produced by solid-phase synthesis methods. Typically, fragments of up to approximately 100 bases are individually synthesized and then enzymatically or chemically ligated to produce a desired sequence, e.g., a polynucletotide encoding all or part of a

transcription factor. For example, chemical synthesis using the phosphoramidite method is described, e.g., by Beaucage et al. (1981) Tetrahedron Letters 22:1859-69; and Matthes et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:801-5. According to such methods, oligonucleotides are synthesized, purified, annealed to their complementary strand, ligated and then optionally cloned into suitable vectors. And if so desired, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention can be custom ordered from any of a number of commercial suppliers.

HOMOLOGOUS SEQUENCES

Sequences homologous, i.e., that share significant sequence identity or similarity, to those provided in the Sequence Listing, derived from *Arabidopsis thaliana* or from other plants of choice are also an aspect of the invention. Homologous sequences can be derived from any plant including monocots and dicots and in particular agriculturally important plant species, including but not limited to, crops such as soybean, wheat, corn, potato, cotton, rice, oilseed rape (including canola), sunflower, alfalfa, sugarcane and turf; or fruits and vegetables, such as banana, blackberry, blueberry, strawberry, and raspberry, cantaloupe, carrot, cauliflower, coffee, cucumber, eggplant, grapes, honeydew, lettuce, mango, melon, onion, papaya, peas, peppers, pineapple, spinach, squash, sweet corn, tobacco, tomato, watermelon, rosaceous fruits (such as apple, peach, pear, cherry and plum) and vegetable brassicas (such as broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, brussel sprouts and kohlrabi). Other crops, fruits and vegetables whose phenotype can be changed include barley, rye, millet, sorghum, currant, avocado, citrus fruits such as oranges, lemons, grapefruit and tangerines, artichoke, cherries, nuts such as the walnut and peanut, endive, leek, roots, such as arrowroot, beet, cassava, turnip, radish, yam, and sweet potato, and beans. The homologous sequences may also be derived from woody species, such pine, poplar and eucalyptus.

Transcription factors that are homologous to the listed sequences will typically share at least about 30% amino acid sequence identity. More closely related transcription factors can share at least about 50%, about 60%, about 65%, about 70%, about 75% or about 80% or about 90% or about 95% or about 98% or more sequence identity with the listed sequences. Factors that are most closely related to the listed sequences share, e.g., at least about 85%, about 90% or about 95% or more % sequence identity to the listed sequences. At the nucleotide level, the sequences will typically share at least about 40% nucleotide sequence identity, preferably at least about 50%, about 60%, about 70% or about 80% sequence identity, and more preferably about 85%, about 90%, about 95% or about 97% or more sequence identity to one or more of the listed sequences. The degeneracy of the genetic code enables major variations in the nucleotide

sequence of a polynucleotide while maintaining the amino acid sequence of the encoded protein. Conserved domains within a transcription factor family may exhibit a higher degree of sequence homology, such as at least 65% sequence identity including conservative substitutions, and preferably at least 80% sequence identity.

Identifying Nucleic Acids by Hybridization

Polynucleotides homologous to the sequences illustrated in the Sequence Listing can be identified, e.g., by hybridization to each other under stringent or under highly stringent conditions. Single stranded polynucleotides hybridize when they associate based on a variety of well characterized physico-chemical forces, such as hydrogen bonding, solvent exclusion, base stacking and the like. The stringency of a hybridization reflects the degree of sequence identity of the nucleic acids involved, such that the higher the stringency, the more similar are the two polynucleotide strands. Stringency is influenced by a variety of factors, including temperature, salt concentration and composition, organic and non-organic additives, solvents, etc. present in both the hybridization and wash solutions and incubations (and number), as described in more detail in the references cited above.

An example of stringent hybridization conditions for hybridization of complementary nucleic acids which have more than 100 complementary residues on a filter in a Southern or northern blot is about 5°C to 20°C lower than the thermal melting point (Tm) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Nucleic acid molecules that hybridize under stringent conditions will typically hybridize to a probe based on either the entire cDNA or selected portions, e.g., to a unique subsequence, of the cDNA under wash conditions of 0.2x SSC to 2.0 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50-65° C, for example 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65° C. For identification of less closely related homologues washes can be performed at a lower temperature, e.g., 50° C. In general, stringency is increased by raising the wash temperature and/or decreasing the concentration of SSC.

As another example, stringent conditions can be selected such that an oligonucleotide that is perfectly complementary to the coding oligonucleotide hybridizes to the coding oligonucleotide with at least about a 5-10x higher signal to noise ratio than the ratio for hybridization of the perfectly complementary oligonucleotide to a nucleic acid encoding a transcription factor known as of the filing date of the application. Conditions can be selected such that a higher signal to noise ratio is observed in the particular assay which is used, e.g., about 15x, 25x, 35x, 50x or more. Accordingly, the subject nucleic acid hybridizes to the unique coding oligonucleotide with at least a 2x higher signal to noise ratio as compared to hybridization

of the coding oligonucleotide to a nucleic acid encoding known polypeptide. Again, higher signal to noise ratios can be selected, e.g., about 5x, 10x, 25x, 35x, 50x or more. The particular signal will depend on the label used in the relevant assay, e.g., a fluorescent label, a colorimetric label, a radio active label, or the like.

Alternatively, transcription factor homologue polypeptides can be obtained by screening an expression library using antibodies specific for one or more transcription factors. With the provision herein of the disclosed transcription factor, and transcription factor homologue nucleic acid sequences, the encoded polypeptide(s) can be expressed and purified in a heterologous expression system (e.g., *E. coli*) and used to raise antibodies (monoclonal or polyclonal) specific for the polypeptide(s) in question. Antibodies can also be raised against synthetic peptides derived from transcription factor, or transcription factor homologue, amino acid sequences. Methods of raising antibodies are well known in the art and are described in Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York. Such antibodies can then be used to screen an expression library produced from the plant from which it is desired to clone additional transcription factor homologues, using the methods described above. The selected cDNAs can be confirmed by sequencing and enzymatic activity.

SEQUENCE VARIATIONS

It will readily be appreciated by those of skill in the art, that any of a variety of polynucleotide sequences are capable of encoding the transcription factors and transcription factor homologue polypeptides of the invention. Due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, many different polynucleotides can encode identical and/or substantially similar polypeptides in addition to those sequences illustrated in the Sequence Listing.

For example, Table 1 illustrates, e.g., that the codons AGC, AGT, TCA, TCC, TCG, and TCT all encode the same amino acid: serine. Accordingly, at each position in the sequence where there is a codon encoding serine, any of the above trinucleotide sequences can be used without altering the encoded polypeptide.

Table 1

Amino acids			Codon					
Alanine	Ala	A	GCA	GCC	GCG	GCU		
Cysteine	Cys	C	TGC	TGT				
Aspartic acid	Asp	D	GAC	GAT				
Glutamic acid	Glu	E	GAA	GAG				
Phenylalanine	Phe	F	TTC	TTT				
Glycine	Gly	G	GGA	GGC	GGG	GGT		
Histidine	His	H	CAC	CAT				
Isoleucine	Ile	I	ATA	ATC	ATT			
Lysine	Lys	K	AAA	AAG				
Leucine	Leu	L	TTA	TTG	CTA	CTC	CTG	CTT
Methionine	Met	M	ATG					
Asparagine	Asn	N	AAC	AAT				
Proline	Pro	P	CCA	CCC	CCG	CCT		
Glutamine	Gln	Q	CAA	CAG				
Arginine	Arg	R	AGA	AGG	CGA	CGC	CGG	CGT
Serine	Ser	S	AGC	AGT	TCA	TCC	TCG	TCT
Threonine	Thr	T	ACA	ACC	ACG	ACT		
Valine	Val	V	GTA	GTC	GTG	GTT		
Tryptophan	Trp	W	TGG					
Tyrosine	Tyr	Y	TAC	TAT				

Sequence alterations that do not change the amino acid sequence encoded by the polynucleotide are termed "silent" variations. With the exception of the codons ATG and TGG, encoding methionine and tryptophan, respectively, any of the possible codons for the same amino acid can be substituted by a variety of techniques, e.g., site-directed mutagenesis, available in the art. Accordingly, any and all such variations of a sequence selected from the above table are a feature of the invention.

In addition to silent variations, other conservative variations that alter one, or a few amino acids in the encoded polypeptide, can be made without altering the function of the polypeptide, these conservative variants are, likewise, a feature of the invention.

For example, substitutions, deletions and insertions introduced into the sequences provided in the Sequence Listing are also envisioned by the invention. Such sequence modifications can be engineered into a sequence by site-directed mutagenesis (Wu (ed.) Meth. Enzymol. (1993) vol. 217, Academic Press) or the other methods noted below. Amino acid substitutions are typically of single residues; insertions usually will be on the order of about from 1 to 10 amino acid residues; and deletions will range about from 1 to 30 residues. In preferred embodiments, deletions or insertions are made in adjacent pairs, e.g., a deletion of two residues or insertion of two residues. Substitutions, deletions, insertions or any combination thereof can be

combined to arrive at a sequence. The mutations that are made in the polynucleotide encoding the transcription factor should not place the sequence out of reading frame and should not create complementary regions that could produce secondary mRNA structure. Preferably, the polypeptide encoded by the DNA performs the desired function.

Conservative substitutions are those in which at least one residue in the amino acid sequence has been removed and a different residue inserted in its place. Such substitutions generally are made in accordance with the Table 2 when it is desired to maintain the activity of the protein. Table 2 shows amino acids which can be substituted for an amino acid in a protein and which are typically regarded as conservative substitutions.

Table 2

Residue	Conservative Substitutions
Ala	Ser
Arg	Lys
Asn	Gln; His
Asp	Glu
Gln	Asn
Cys	Ser
Glu	Asp
Gly	Pro
His	Asn; Gln
Ile	Leu, Val
Leu	Ile; Val
Lys	Arg; Gln
Met	Leu; Ile
Phe	Met; Leu; Tyr
Ser	Thr; Gly
Thr	Ser;Val
Trp	Tyr
Tyr	Trp; Phe
Val	Ile; Leu

Substitutions that are less conservative than those in Table 2 can be selected by picking residues that differ more significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of

the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain. The substitutions which in general are expected to produce the greatest changes in protein properties will be those in which (a) a hydrophilic residue, e.g., seryl or threonyl, is substituted for (or by) a hydrophobic residue, e.g., leucyl, isoleucyl, phenylalanyl, valyl or alanyl; (b) a cysteine or proline is substituted for (or by) any other residue; (c) a residue having an electropositive side chain, e.g., lysyl, arginyl, or histidyl, is substituted for (or by) an electronegative residue, e.g., glutamyl or aspartyl; or (d) a residue having a bulky side chain, e.g., phenylalanine, is substituted for (or by) one not having a side chain, e.g., glycine.

FURTHER MODIFYING SEQUENCES OF THE INVENTION—MUTATION/ FORCED EVOLUTION

In addition to generating silent or conservative substitutions as noted, above, the present invention optionally includes methods of modifying the sequences of the Sequence Listing. In the methods, nucleic acid or protein modification methods are used to alter the given sequences to produce new sequences and/or to chemically or enzymatically modify given sequences to change the properties of the nucleic acids or proteins.

Thus, in one embodiment, given nucleic acid sequences are modified, e.g., according to standard mutagenesis or artificial evolution methods to produce modified sequences. For example, Ausubel, *supra*, provides additional details on mutagenesis methods. Artificial forced evolution methods are described, e.g., by Stemmer (1994) Nature 370:389-391, and Stemmer (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:10747-10751. Many other mutation and evolution methods are also available and expected to be within the skill of the practitioner.

Similarly, chemical or enzymatic alteration of expressed nucleic acids and polypeptides can be performed by standard methods. For example, sequence can be modified by addition of lipids, sugars, peptides, organic or inorganic compounds, by the inclusion of modified nucleotides or amino acids, or the like. For example, protein modification techniques are illustrated in Ausubel, *supra*. Further details on chemical and enzymatic modifications can be found herein. These modification methods can be used to modify any given sequence, or to modify any sequence produced by the various mutation and artificial evolution modification methods noted herein.

Accordingly, the invention provides for modification of any given nucleic acid by mutation, evolution, chemical or enzymatic modification, or other available methods, as well as for the products produced by practicing such methods, e.g., using the sequences herein as a starting substrate for the various modification approaches.

For example, optimized coding sequence containing codons preferred by a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host can be used e.g., to increase the rate of translation or to produce recombinant RNA transcripts having desirable properties, such as a longer half-life, as compared with transcripts produced using a non-optimized sequence. Translation stop codons can also be modified to reflect host preference. For example, preferred stop codons for *S. cerevisiae* and mammals are TAA and TGA, respectively. The preferred stop codon for monocotyledonous plants is TGA, whereas insects and *E. coli* prefer to use TAA as the stop codon.

The polynucleotide sequences of the present invention can also be engineered in order to alter a coding sequence for a variety of reasons, including but not limited to, alterations which modify the sequence to facilitate cloning, processing and/or expression of the gene product. For example, alterations are optionally introduced using techniques which are well known in the art, e.g., site-directed mutagenesis, to insert new restriction sites, to alter glycosylation patterns, to change codon preference, to introduce splice sites, etc.

Furthermore, a fragment or domain derived from any of the polypeptides of the invention can be combined with domains derived from other transcription factors or synthetic domains to modify the biological activity of a transcription factor. For instance, a DNA binding domain derived from a transcription factor of the invention can be combined with the activation domain of another transcription factor or with a synthetic activation domain. A transcription activation domain assists in initiating transcription from a DNA binding site. Examples include the transcription activation region of VP16 or GAL4 (Moore et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95: 376-381; and Aoyama et al. (1995) Plant Cell 7:1773-1785), peptides derived from bacterial sequences (Ma and Ptashne (1987) Cell 51; 113-119) and synthetic peptides (Giniger and Ptashne, (1987) Nature 330:670-672).

EXPRESSION AND MODIFICATION OF POLYPEPTIDES

Typically, polynucleotide sequences of the invention are incorporated into recombinant DNA (or RNA) molecules that direct expression of polypeptides of the invention in appropriate host cells, transgenic plants, in vitro translation systems, or the like. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, nucleic acid sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence can be substituted for any listed sequence to provide for cloning and expressing the relevant homologue.

Vectors, Promoters and Expression Systems

The present invention includes recombinant constructs comprising one or more of the nucleic acid sequences herein. The constructs typically comprise a vector, such as a plasmid, a cosmid, a phage, a virus (e.g., a plant virus), a bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC), a yeast artificial chromosome (YAC), or the like, into which a nucleic acid sequence of the invention has been inserted, in a forward or reverse orientation. In a preferred aspect of this embodiment, the construct further comprises regulatory sequences, including, for example, a promoter, operably linked to the sequence. Large numbers of suitable vectors and promoters are known to those of skill in the art, and are commercially available.

General texts which describe molecular biological techniques useful herein, including the use and production of vectors, promoters and many other relevant topics, include Berger, Sambrook and Ausubel, *supra*. Any of the identified sequences can be incorporated into a cassette or vector, e.g., for expression in plants. A number of expression vectors suitable for stable transformation of plant cells or for the establishment of transgenic plants have been described including those described in Weissbach and Weissbach, (1989) Methods for Plant Molecular Biology, Academic Press, and Gelvin et al., (1990) Plant Molecular Biology Manual, Kluwer Academic Publishers. Specific examples include those derived from a Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, as well as those disclosed by Herrera-Estrella et al. (1983) Nature 303: 209, Bevan (1984) Nucl Acid Res. 12: 8711-8721, Klee (1985) Bio/Technology 3: 637-642, for dicotyledonous plants.

Alternatively, non-Ti vectors can be used to transfer the DNA into monocotyledonous plants and cells by using free DNA delivery techniques. Such methods can involve, for example, the use of liposomes, electroporation, microprojectile bombardment, silicon carbide whiskers, and viruses. By using these methods transgenic plants such as wheat, rice (Christou (1991) Bio/Technology 9: 957-962) and corn (Gordon-Kamm (1990) Plant Cell 2: 603-618) can be produced. An immature embryo can also be a good target tissue for monocots for direct DNA delivery techniques by using the particle gun (Weeks et al. (1993) Plant Physiol 102: 1077-1084; Vasil (1993) Bio/Technology 10: 667-674; Wan and Lemeaux (1994) Plant Physiol 104: 37-48, and for Agrobacterium-mediated DNA transfer (Ishida et al. (1996) Nature Biotech 14: 745-750).

Typically, plant transformation vectors include one or more cloned plant coding sequence (genomic or cDNA) under the transcriptional control of 5' and 3' regulatory sequences and a dominant selectable marker. Such plant transformation vectors typically also contain a promoter (e.g., a regulatory region controlling inducible or constitutive, environmentally-or

developmentally-regulated, or cell- or tissue-specific expression), a transcription initiation start site, an RNA processing signal (such as intron splice sites), a transcription termination site, and/or a polyadenylation signal.

Examples of constitutive plant promoters which can be useful for expressing the TF sequence include: the cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S promoter, which confers constitutive, high-level expression in most plant tissues (*see,* e.g., Odel et al. (1985) Nature 313:810); the nopaline synthase promoter (An et al. (1988) Plant Physiol 88:547); and the octopine synthase promoter (Fromm et al. (1989) Plant Cell 1: 977).

A variety of plant gene promoters that regulate gene expression in response to environmental, hormonal, chemical, developmental signals, and in a tissue-active manner can be used for expression of a TF sequence in plants. Choice of a promoter is based largely on the phenotype of interest and is determined by such factors as tissue (e.g., seed, fruit, root, pollen, vascular tissue, flower, carpel, etc.), inducibility (e.g., in response to wounding, heat, cold, drought, light, pathogens, etc.), timing, developmental stage, and the like. Numerous known promoters have been characterized and can favorable be employed to promote expression of a polynucleotide of the invention in a transgenic plant or cell of interest. For example, tissue specific promoters include: seed-specific promoters (such as the napin, phaseolin or DC3 promoter described in US Pat. No. 5,773,697), fruit-specific promoters that are active during fruit ripening (such as the dru 1 promoter (US Pat. No. 5,783,393), or the 2A11 promoter (US Pat. No. 4,943,674) and the tomato polygalacturonase promoter (Bird et al. (1988) Plant Mol Biol 11:651), root-specific promoters, such as those disclosed in US Patent Nos. 5,618,988, 5,837,848 and 5,905,186, pollen-active promoters such as PTA29, PTA26 and PTA13 (US Pat. No. 5,792,929), promoters active in vascular tissue (Ringli and Keller (1998) Plant Mol Biol 37:977-988), flower-specific (Kaiser et al, (1995) Plant Mol Biol 28:231-243), pollen (Baerson et al. (1994) Plant Mol Biol 26:1947-1959), carpels (Ohl et al. (1990) Plant Cell 2:837-848), pollen and ovules (Baerson et al. (1993) Plant Mol Biol 22:255-267), auxin-inducible promoters (such as that described in van der Kop et al. (1999) Plant Mol Biol 39:979-990 or Baumann et al. (1999) Plant Cell 11:323-334), cytokinin-inducible promoter (Guevara-Garcia (1998) Plant Mol Biol 38:743-753), promoters responsive to gibberellin (Shi et al. (1998) Plant Mol Biol 38:1053-1060, Willmott et al. (1998) 38:817-825) and the like. Additional promoters are those that elicit expression in response to heat (Ainley et al. (1993) Plant Mol Biol 22: 13-23), light (e.g., the pea rbcS-3A promoter, Kuhlemeier et al. (1989) Plant Cell 1:471, and the maize rbcS promoter, Schaffner and Sheen (1991) Plant Cell 3: 997); wounding (e.g., *wunI*, Siebertz et al. (1989) Plant Cell 1: 961); pathogens (such as the PR-1 promoter described in Buchel et al. (1999) Plant Mol. Biol. 40:387-

396, and the PDF1.2 promoter described in Manners et al. (1998) Plant Mol. Biol. 38:1071-80), and chemicals such as methyl jasmonate or salicylic acid (Gatz et al. (1997) Plant Mol Biol 48: 89-108). In addition, the timing of the expression can be controlled by using promoters such as those acting at senescence (An and Amazon (1995) Science 270: 1986-1988); or late seed development (Odell et al. (1994) Plant Physiol 106:447-458).

Plant expression vectors can also include RNA processing signals that can be positioned within, upstream or downstream of the coding sequence. In addition, the expression vectors can include additional regulatory sequences from the 3'-untranslated region of plant genes, e.g., a 3' terminator region to increase mRNA stability of the mRNA, such as the PI-II terminator region of potato or the octopine or nopaline synthase 3' terminator regions.

Additional Expression Elements

Specific initiation signals can aid in efficient translation of coding sequences. These signals can include, e.g., the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences. In cases where a coding sequence, its initiation codon and upstream sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence (e.g., a mature protein coding sequence), or a portion thereof, is inserted, exogenous transcriptional control signals including the ATG initiation codon can be separately provided. The initiation codon is provided in the correct reading frame to facilitate transcription. Exogenous transcriptional elements and initiation codons can be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression can be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate to the cell system in use.

Expression Hosts

The present invention also relates to host cells which are transduced with vectors of the invention, and the production of polypeptides of the invention (including fragments thereof) by recombinant techniques. Host cells are genetically engineered (i.e, nucleic acids are introduced, e.g., transduced, transformed or transfected) with the vectors of this invention, which may be, for example, a cloning vector or an expression vector comprising the relevant nucleic acids herein. The vector is optionally a plasmid, a viral particle, a phage, a naked nucleic acids, *etc.* The engineered host cells can be cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for activating promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the relevant gene. The culture conditions, such as temperature, pH and the like, are those previously used with the host cell selected for expression, and will be apparent to those skilled in the art and in the references cited herein, including, Sambrook and Ausubel.

The host cell can be a eukaryotic cell, such as a yeast cell, or a plant cell, or the host cell can be a prokaryotic cell, such as a bacterial cell. Plant protoplasts are also suitable for some applications. For example, the DNA fragments are introduced into plant tissues, cultured plant cells or plant protoplasts by standard methods including electroporation (Fromm et al., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82, 5824, infection by viral vectors such as cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) (Hohn et al., (1982) Molecular Biology of Plant Tumors, (Academic Press, New York) pp. 549-560; US 4,407,956), high velocity ballistic penetration by small particles with the nucleic acid either within the matrix of small beads or particles, or on the surface (Klein et al., (1987) Nature 327, 70-73), use of pollen as vector (WO 85/01856), or use of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* carrying a T-DNA plasmid in which DNA fragments are cloned. The T-DNA plasmid is transmitted to plant cells upon infection by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, and a portion is stably integrated into the plant genome (Horsch et al. (1984) Science 233:496-498; Fraley et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80, 4803).

The cell can include a nucleic acid of the invention which encodes a polypeptide, wherein the cells expresses a polypeptide of the invention. The cell can also include vector sequences, or the like. Furthermore, cells and transgenic plants which include any polypeptide or nucleic acid above or throughout this specification, e.g., produced by transduction of a vector of the invention, are an additional feature of the invention.

For long-term, high-yield production of recombinant proteins, stable expression can be used. Host cells transformed with a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide of the invention are optionally cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the encoded protein from cell culture. The protein or fragment thereof produced by a recombinant cell may be secreted, membrane-bound, or contained intracellularly, depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides encoding mature proteins of the invention can be designed with signal sequences which direct secretion of the mature polypeptides through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

Modified Amino Acids

Polypeptides of the invention may contain one or more modified amino acids. The presence of modified amino acids may be advantageous in, for example, increasing polypeptide half-life, reducing polypeptide antigenicity or toxicity, increasing polypeptide storage stability, or the like. Amino acid(s) are modified, for example, co-translationally or post-translationally during recombinant production or modified by synthetic or chemical means.

Non-limiting examples of a modified amino acid include incorporation or other use of acetylated amino acids, glycosylated amino acids, sulfated amino acids, prenylated (e.g., farnesylated, geranylgeranylated) amino acids, PEG modified (e.g., "PEGylated") amino acids, biotinylated amino acids, carboxylated amino acids, phosphorylated amino acids, etc. References adequate to guide one of skill in the modification of amino acids are replete throughout the literature.

IDENTIFICATION OF ADDITIONAL FACTORS

A transcription factor provided by the present invention can also be used to identify additional endogenous or exogenous molecules that can affect a phentoype or trait of interest. On the one hand, such molecules include organic (small or large molecules) and/or inorganic compounds that affect expression of (i.e., regulate) a particular transcription factor. Alternatively, such molecules include endogenous molecules that are acted upon either at a transcriptional level by a transcription factor of the invention to modify a phenotype as desired. For example, the transcription factors can be employed to identify one or more downstream gene with which is subject to a regulatory effect of the transcription factor. In one approach, a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue of the invention is expressed in a host cell, e.g, a transgenic plant cell, tissue or explant, and expression products, either RNA or protein, of likely or random targets are monitored, e.g., by hybridization to a microarray of nucleic acid probes corresponding to genes expressed in a tissue or cell type of interest, by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of protein products, or by any other method known in the art for assessing expression of gene products at the level of RNA or protein. Alternatively, a transcription factor of the invention can be used to identify promoter sequences (i.e., binding sites) involved in the regulation of a downstream target. After identifying a promoter sequence, interactions between the transcription factor and the promoter sequence can be modified by changing specific nucleotides in the promoter sequence or specific amino acids in the transcription factor that interact with the promoter sequence to alter a plant trait. Typically, transcription factor DNA binding sites are identified by gel shift assays. After identifying the promoter regions, the promoter region sequences can be employed in double-stranded DNA arrays to identify molecules that affect the interactions of the transcription factors with their promoters (Bulyk et al. (1999) Nature Biotechnology 17:573-577).

The identified transcription factors are also useful to identify proteins that modify the activity of the transcription factor. Such modification can occur by covalent modification, such as by phosphorylation, or by protein-protein (homo or-heteropolymer) interactions. Any

method suitable for detecting protein-protein interactions can be employed. Among the methods that can be employed are co-immunoprecipitation, cross-linking and co-purification through gradients or chromatographic columns, and the two-hybrid yeast system.

The two-hybrid system detects protein interactions in vivo and is described in Chien, et al., (1991), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88, 9578-9582 and is commercially available from Clontech (Palo Alto, Calif.). In such a system, plasmids are constructed that encode two hybrid proteins: one consists of the DNA-binding domain of a transcription activator protein fused to the TF polypeptide and the other consists of the transcription activator protein's activation domain fused to an unknown protein that is encoded by a cDNA that has been recombined into the plasmid as part of a cDNA library. The DNA-binding domain fusion plasmid and the cDNA library are transformed into a strain of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that contains a reporter gene (e.g., lacZ) whose regulatory region contains the transcription activator's binding site. Either hybrid protein alone cannot activate transcription of the reporter gene. Interaction of the two hybrid proteins reconstitutes the functional activator protein and results in expression of the reporter gene, which is detected by an assay for the reporter gene product. Then, the library plasmids responsible for reporter gene expression are isolated and sequenced to identify the proteins encoded by the library plasmids. After identifying proteins that interact with the transcription factors, assays for compounds that interfere with the TF protein-protein interactions can be preformed.

IDENTIFICATION OF MODULATORS

In addition to the intracellular molecules described above, extracellular molecules that alter activity or expression of a transcription factor, either directly or indirectly, can be identified. For example, the methods can entail first placing a candidate molecule in contact with a plant or plant cell. The molecule can be introduced by topical administration, such as spraying or soaking of a plant, and then the molecule's effect on the expression or activity of the TF polypeptide or the expression of the polynucleotide monitored. Changes in the expression of the TF polypeptide can be monitored by use of polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies, gel electrophoresis or the like. Changes in the expression of the corresponding polynucleotide sequence can be detected by use of microarrays, Northerns, quantitative PCR, or any other technique for monitoring changes in mRNA expression. These techniques are exemplified in Ausubel et al. (eds) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons (1998). Such changes in the expression levels can be correlated with modified plant traits and thus identified

molecules can be useful for soaking or spraying on fruit, vegetable and grain crops to modify traits in plants.

Essentially any available composition can be tested for modulatory activity of expression or activity of any nucleic acid or polypeptide herein. Thus, available libraries of compounds such as chemicals, polypeptides, nucleic acids and the like can be tested for modulatory activity. Often, potential modulator compounds can be dissolved in aqueous or organic (e.g., DMSO-based) solutions for easy delivery to the cell or plant of interest in which the activity of the modulator is to be tested. Optionally, the assays are designed to screen large modulator composition libraries by automating the assay steps and providing compounds from any convenient source to assays, which are typically run in parallel (e.g., in microtiter formats on microtiter plates in robotic assays).

In one embodiment, high throughput screening methods involve providing a combinatorial library containing a large number of potential compounds (potential modulator compounds). Such "combinatorial chemical libraries" are then screened in one or more assays, as described herein, to identify those library members (particular chemical species or subclasses) that display a desired characteristic activity. The compounds thus identified can serve as target compounds.

A combinatorial chemical library can be, e.g., a collection of diverse chemical compounds generated by chemical synthesis or biological synthesis. For example, a combinatorial chemical library such as a polypeptide library is formed by combining a set of chemical building blocks (e.g., in one example, amino acids) in every possible way for a given compound length (i.e., the number of amino acids in a polypeptide compound of a set length). Exemplary libraries include peptide libraries, nucleic acid libraries, antibody libraries (see, e.g., Vaughn et al. (1996) Nature Biotechnology, 14(3):309-314 and PCT/US96/10287), carbohydrate libraries (see, e.g., Liang et al. Science (1996) 274:1520-1522 and U.S. Patent 5,593,853), peptide nucleic acid libraries (see, e.g., U.S. Patent 5,539,083), and small organic molecule libraries (see, e.g., benzodiazepines, Baum C&EN Jan 18, page 33 (1993); isoprenoids, U.S. Patent 5,569,588; thiazolidinones and metathiazanones, U.S. Patent 5,549,974; pyrrolidines, U.S. Patents 5,525,735 and 5,519,134; morpholino compounds, U.S. Patent 5,506,337) and the like.

Preparation and screening of combinatorial or other libraries is well known to those of skill in the art. Such combinatorial chemical libraries include, but are not limited to, peptide libraries (see, e.g., U.S. Patent 5,010,175, Furka, Int. J. Pept. Prot. Res. 37:487-493 (1991) and Houghton et al. Nature 354:84-88 (1991)). Other chemistries for generating chemical diversity libraries can also be used.

In addition, as noted, compound screening equipment for high-throughput screening is generally available, e.g., using any of a number of well known robotic systems that have also been developed for solution phase chemistries useful in assay systems. These systems include automated workstations including an automated synthesis apparatus and robotic systems utilizing robotic arms. Any of the above devices are suitable for use with the present invention, e.g., for high-throughput screening of potential modulators. The nature and implementation of modifications to these devices (if any) so that they can operate as discussed herein will be apparent to persons skilled in the relevant art.

Indeed, entire high throughput screening systems are commercially available. These systems typically automate entire procedures including all sample and reagent pipetting, liquid dispensing, timed incubations, and final readings of the microplate in detector(s) appropriate for the assay. These configurable systems provide high throughput and rapid start up as well as a high degree of flexibility and customization. Similarly, microfluidic implementations of screening are also commercially available.

The manufacturers of such systems provide detailed protocols the various high throughput. Thus, for example, Zymark Corp. provides technical bulletins describing screening systems for detecting the modulation of gene transcription, ligand binding, and the like. The integrated systems herein, in addition to providing for sequence alignment and, optionally, synthesis of relevant nucleic acids, can include such screening apparatus to identify modulators that have an effect on one or more polynucleotides or polypeptides according to the present invention.

In some assays it is desirable to have positive controls to ensure that the components of the assays are working properly. At least two types of positive controls are appropriate. That is, known transcriptional activators or inhibitors can be incubated with cells/plants/ etc. in one sample of the assay, and the resulting increase/decrease in transcription can be detected by measuring the resulting increase in RNA/ protein expression, etc., according to the methods herein. It will be appreciated that modulators can also be combined with transcriptional activators or inhibitors to find modulators which inhibit transcriptional activation or transcriptional repression. Either expression of the nucleic acids and proteins herein or any additional nucleic acids or proteins activated by the nucleic acids or proteins herein, or both, can be monitored.

In an embodiment, the invention provides a method for identifying compositions that modulate the activity or expression of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention. For example, a test compound, whether a small or large molecule, is placed in contact with a cell,

plant (or plant tissue or explant), or composition comprising the polynucleotide or polypeptide of interest and a resulting effect on the cell, plant, (or tissue or explant) or composition is evaluated by monitoring, either directly or indirectly, one or more of: expression level of the polynucleotide or polypeptide, activity (or modulation of the activity) of the polynucleotide or polypeptide. In some cases, an alteration in a plant phenotype can be detected following contact of a plant (or plant cell, or tissue or explant) with the putative modulator, e.g., by modulation of expression or activity of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention.

SUBSEQUENCES

Also contemplated are uses of polynucleotides, also referred to herein as oligonucleotides, typically having at least 12 bases, preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, 30, or 50 bases, which hybridize under at least highly stringent (or ultra-high stringent or ultra-ultra- high stringent conditions) conditions to a polynucleotide sequence described above. The polynucleotides may be used as probes, primers, sense and antisense agents, and the like, according to methods as noted *supra*.

Subsequences of the polynucleotides of the invention, including polynucleotide fragments and oligonucleotides are useful as nucleic acid probes and primers. An oligonucleotide suitable for use as a probe or primer is at least about 15 nucleotides in length, more often at least about 18 nucleotides, often at least about 21 nucleotides, frequently at least about 30 nucleotides, or about 40 nucleotides, or more in length. A nucleic acid probe is useful in hybridization protocols, e.g., to identify additional polypeptide homologues of the invention, including protocols for microarray experiments. Primers can be annealed to a complementary target DNA strand by nucleic acid hybridization to form a hybrid between the primer and the target DNA strand, and then extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or other nucleic-acid amplification methods. See Sambrook and Ausubel, *supra*.

In addition, the invention includes an isolated or recombinant polypeptide including a subsequence of at least about 15 contiguous amino acids encoded by the recombinant or isolated polynucleotides of the invention. For example, such polypeptides, or domains or fragments thereof, can be used as immunogens, e.g., to produce antibodies specific for the polypeptide sequence, or as probes for detecting a sequence of interest. A subsequence can range in size from about 15 amino acids in length up to and including the full length of the polypeptide.

PRODUCTION OF TRANSGENIC PLANTS

Modification of Traits

The polynucleotides of the invention are favorably employed to produce transgenic plants with various traits, or characteristics, that have been modified in a desirable manner, e.g., to improve the seed characteristics of a plant. For example, alteration of expression levels or patterns (e.g., spatial or temporal expression patterns) of one or more of the transcription factors (or transcription factor homologues) of the invention, as compared with the levels of the same protein found in a wild type plant, can be used to modify a plant's traits. An illustrative example of trait modification, modified structure and development characteristics, by altering expression levels of a particular transcription factor is described further in the Examples and the Sequence Listing.

Antisense and Cosuppression Approaches

In addition to expression of the nucleic acids of the invention as gene replacement or plant phenotype modification nucleic acids, the nucleic acids are also useful for sense and anti-sense suppression of expression, e.g., to down-regulate expression of a nucleic acid of the invention, e.g., as a further mechanism for modulating plant phenotype. That is, the nucleic acids of the invention, or subsequences or anti-sense sequences thereof, can be used to block expression of naturally occurring homologous nucleic acids. A variety of sense and anti-sense technologies are known in the art, e.g., as set forth in Lichtenstein and Nellen (1997) Antisense Technology: A Practical Approach IRL Press at Oxford University, Oxford, England. In general, sense or anti-sense sequences are introduced into a cell, where they are optionally amplified, e.g., by transcription. Such sequences include both simple oligonucleotide sequences and catalytic sequences such as ribozymes.

For example, a reduction or elimination of expression (i.e., a "knock-out") of a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue polypeptide in a transgenic plant, e.g., to modify a plant trait, can be obtained by introducing an antisense construct corresponding to the polypeptide of interest as a cDNA. For antisense suppression, the transcription factor or homologue cDNA is arranged in reverse orientation (with respect to the coding sequence) relative to the promoter sequence in the expression vector. The introduced sequence need not be the full length cDNA or gene, and need not be identical to the cDNA or gene found in the plant type to be transformed. Typically, the antisense sequence need only be capable of hybridizing to the target gene or RNA of interest. Thus, where the introduced sequence is of shorter length, a higher degree of homology to the endogenous transcription factor sequence will be needed for effective antisense suppression. While antisense sequences of various lengths can be utilized, preferably,

the introduced antisense sequence in the vector will be at least 30 nucleotides in length, and improved antisense suppression will typically be observed as the length of the antisense sequence increases. Preferably, the length of the antisense sequence in the vector will be greater than 100 nucleotides. Transcription of an antisense construct as described results in the production of RNA molecules that are the reverse complement of mRNA molecules transcribed from the endogenous transcription factor gene in the plant cell.

Suppression of endogenous transcription factor gene expression can also be achieved using a ribozyme. Ribozymes are RNA molecules that possess highly specific endoribonuclease activity. The production and use of ribozymes are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,987,071 and U.S. Patent No. 5,543,508. Synthetic ribozyme sequences including antisense RNAs can be used to confer RNA cleaving activity on the antisense RNA, such that endogenous mRNA molecules that hybridize to the antisense RNA are cleaved, which in turn leads to an enhanced antisense inhibition of endogenous gene expression.

Vectors in which RNA encoded by a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue cDNA is over-expressed can also be used to obtain co-suppression of a corresponding endogenous gene, e.g., in the manner described in U.S. Patent No. 5,231,020 to Jorgensen. Such co-suppression (also termed sense suppression) does not require that the entire transcription factor cDNA be introduced into the plant cells, nor does it require that the introduced sequence be exactly identical to the endogenous transcription factor gene of interest. However, as with antisense suppression, the suppressive efficiency will be enhanced as specificity of hybridization is increased, e.g., as the introduced sequence is lengthened, and/or as the sequence similarity between the introduced sequence and the endogenous transcription factor gene is increased.

Vectors expressing an untranslatable form of the transcription factor mRNA, e.g., sequences comprising one or more stop codon, or nonsense mutation) can also be used to suppress expression of an endogenous transcription factor, thereby reducing or eliminating it's activity and modifying one or more traits. Methods for producing such constructs are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,583,021. Preferably, such constructs are made by introducing a premature stop codon into the transcription factor gene. Alternatively, a plant trait can be modified by gene silencing using double-strand RNA (Sharp (1999) Genes and Development 13: 139-141).

Another method for abolishing the expression of a gene is by insertion mutagenesis using the T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. After generating the insertion mutants, the mutants can be screened to identify those containing the insertion in a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue gene. Plants containing a single transgene insertion

event at the desired gene can be crossed to generate homozygous plants for the mutation (Koncz et al. (1992) Methods in Arabidopsis Research, World Scientific).

Alternatively, a plant phenotype can be altered by eliminating an endogenous gene, such as a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue, e.g., by homologous recombination (Kempin et al. (1997) Nature 389:802).

A plant trait can also be modified by using the cre-lox system (for example, as described in US Pat. No. 5,658,772). A plant genome can be modified to include first and second lox sites that are then contacted with a Cre recombinase. If the lox sites are in the same orientation, the intervening DNA sequence between the two sites is excised. If the lox sites are in the opposite orientation, the intervening sequence is inverted.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of this invention can also be expressed in a plant in the absence of an expression cassette by manipulating the activity or expression level of the endogenous gene by other means. For example, by ectopically expressing a gene by T-DNA activation tagging (Ichikawa et al. (1997) Nature 390 698-701; Kakimoto et al. (1996) Science 274: 982-985). This method entails transforming a plant with a gene tag containing multiple transcriptional enhancers and once the tag has inserted into the genome, expression of a flanking gene coding sequence becomes deregulated. In another example, the transcriptional machinery in a plant can be modified so as to increase transcription levels of a polynucleotide of the invention (*See*, e.g., PCT Publications WO 96/06166 and WO 98/53057 which describe the modification of the DNA binding specificity of zinc finger proteins by changing particular amino acids in the DNA binding motif).

The transgenic plant can also include the machinery necessary for expressing or altering the activity of a polypeptide encoded by an endogenous gene, for example by altering the phosphorylation state of the polypeptide to maintain it in an activated state.

Transgenic plants (or plant cells, or plant explants, or plant tissues) incorporating the polynucleotides of the invention and/or expressing the polypeptides of the invention can be produced by a variety of well established techniques as described above. Following construction of a vector, most typically an expression cassette, including a polynucleotide, e.g., encoding a transcription factor or transcription factor homologue, of the invention, standard techniques can be used to introduce the polynucleotide into a plant, a plant cell, a plant explant or a plant tissue of interest. Optionally, the plant cell, explant or tissue can be regenerated to produce a transgenic plant.

The plant can be any higher plant, including gymnosperms, monocotyledonous and dicotyledenous plants. Suitable protocols are available for *Leguminosae* (alfalfa, soybean,

clover, etc.), *Umbelliferae* (carrot, celery, parsnip), *Cruciferae* (cabbage, radish, rapeseed, broccoli, etc.), *Curcurbitaceae* (melons and cucumber), *Gramineae* (wheat, corn, rice, barley, millet, etc.), *Solanaceae* (potato, tomato, tobacco, peppers, etc.), and various other crops. See protocols described in Ammirato et al. (1984) Handbook of Plant Cell Culture –Crop Species. Macmillan Publ. Co. Shimamoto et al. (1989) Nature 338:274-276; Fromm et al. (1990) Bio/Technology 8:833-839; and Vasil et al. (1990) Bio/Technology 8:429-434.

Transformation and regeneration of both monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plant cells is now routine, and the selection of the most appropriate transformation technique will be determined by the practitioner. The choice of method will vary with the type of plant to be transformed; those skilled in the art will recognize the suitability of particular methods for given plant types. Suitable methods can include, but are not limited to: electroporation of plant protoplasts; liposome-mediated transformation; polyethylene glycol (PEG) mediated transformation; transformation using viruses; micro-injection of plant cells; micro-projectile bombardment of plant cells; vacuum infiltration; and *Agrobacterium tumeficiens* mediated transformation. Transformation means introducing a nucleotide sequence in a plant in a manner to cause stable or transient expression of the sequence.

Successful examples of the modification of plant characteristics by transformation with cloned sequences which serve to illustrate the current knowledge in this field of technology, and which are herein incorporated by reference, include: U.S. Patent Nos. 5,571,706; 5,677,175; 5,510,471; 5,750,386; 5,597,945; 5,589,615; 5,750,871; 5,268,526; 5,780,708; 5,538,880; 5,773,269; 5,736,369 and 5,610,042.

Following transformation, plants are preferably selected using a dominant selectable marker incorporated into the transformation vector. Typically, such a marker will confer antibiotic or herbicide resistance on the transformed plants, and selection of transformants can be accomplished by exposing the plants to appropriate concentrations of the antibiotic or herbicide.

After transformed plants are selected and grown to maturity, those plants showing a modified trait are identified. The modified trait can be any of those traits described above. Additionally, to confirm that the modified trait is due to changes in expression levels or activity of the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention can be determined by analyzing mRNA expression using Northern blots, RT-PCR or microarrays, or protein expression using immunoblots or Western blots or gel shift assays.

INTEGRATED SYSTEMS—SEQUENCE IDENTITY

Additionally, the present invention may be an integrated system, computer or computer readable medium that comprises an instruction set for determining the identity of one or more sequences in a database. In addition, the instruction set can be used to generate or identify sequences that meet any specified criteria. Furthermore, the instruction set may be used to associate or link certain functional benefits, such modified structure and development characteristics, with one or more identified sequence.

For example, the instruction set can include, e.g., a sequence comparison or other alignment program, e.g., an available program such as, for example, the Wisconsin Package Version 10.0, such as BLAST, FASTA, PILEUP, FINDPATTERNS or the like (GCG, Madision, WI). Public sequence databases such as GenBank, EMBL, Swiss-Prot and PIR or private sequence databases such as PhytoSeq (Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) can be searched.

Alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85: 2444, by computerized implementations of these algorithms. After alignment, sequence comparisons between two (or more) polynucleotides or polypeptides are typically performed by comparing sequences of the two sequences over a comparison window to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity. The comparison window can be a segment of at least about 20 contiguous positions, usually about 50 to about 200, more usually about 100 to about 150 contiguous positions. A description of the method is provided in Ausubel et al., *supra*.

A variety of methods of determining sequence relationships can be used, including manual alignment and computer assisted sequence alignment and analysis. This later approach is a preferred approach in the present invention, due to the increased throughput afforded by computer assisted methods. As noted above, a variety of computer programs for performing sequence alignment are available, or can be produced by one of skill.

One example algorithm that is suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity is the BLAST algorithm, which is described in Altschul et al. J. Mol. Biol 215:403-410 (1990). Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available, e.g., through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pairs (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence, which either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is

referred to as the neighborhood word score threshold (Altschul et al., *supra*). These initial neighborhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find longer HSPs containing them. The word hits are then extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Cumulative scores are calculated using, for nucleotide sequences, the parameters M (reward score for a pair of matching residues; always > 0) and N (penalty score for mismatching residues; always < 0). For amino acid sequences, a scoring matrix is used to calculate the cumulative score. Extension of the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T, and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLASTN program (for nucleotide sequences) uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 11, an expectation (E) of 10, a cutoff of 100, M=5, N=-4, and a comparison of both strands. For amino acid sequences, the BLASTP program uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 3, an expectation (E) of 10, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (*see* Henikoff & Henikoff (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10915).

In addition to calculating percent sequence identity, the BLAST algorithm also performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences (*see,* e.g., Karlin & Altschul (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:5873-5787). One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid is considered similar to a reference sequence (and, therefore, in this context, homologous) if the smallest sum probability in a comparison of the test nucleic acid to the reference nucleic acid is less than about 0.1, or less than about 0.01, and or even less than about 0.001. An additional example of a useful sequence alignment algorithm is PILEUP. PILEUP creates a multiple sequence alignment from a group of related sequences using progressive, pairwise alignments. The program can align, e.g., up to 300 sequences of a maximum length of 5,000 letters.

The integrated system, or computer typically includes a user input interface allowing a user to selectively view one or more sequence records corresponding to the one or more character strings, as well as an instruction set which aligns the one or more character strings with each other or with an additional character string to identify one or more region of sequence similarity. The system may include a link of one or more character strings with a particular

phenotype or gene function. Typically, the system includes a user readable output element which displays an alignment produced by the alignment instruction set.

The methods of this invention can be implemented in a localized or distributed computing environment. In a distributed environment, the methods may implemented on a single computer comprising multiple processors or on a multiplicity of computers. The computers can be linked, e.g. through a common bus, but more preferably the computer(s) are nodes on a network. The network can be a generalized or a dedicated local or wide-area network and, in certain preferred embodiments, the computers may be components of an intra-net or an internet.

Thus, the invention provides methods for identifying a sequence similar or homologous to one or more polynucleotides as noted herein, or one or more target polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides, or otherwise noted herein and may include linking or associating a given plant phenotype or gene function with a sequence. In the methods, a sequence database is provided (locally or across an inter or intra net) and a query is made against the sequence database using the relevant sequences herein and associated plant phenotypes or gene functions.

Any sequence herein can be entered into the database, before or after querying the database. This provides for both expansion of the database and, if done before the querying step, for insertion of control sequences into the database. The control sequences can be detected by the query to ensure the general integrity of both the database and the query. As noted, the query can be performed using a web browser based interface. For example, the database can be a centralized public database such as those noted herein, and the querying can be done from a remote terminal or computer across an internet or intranet.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are intended to illustrate but not limit the present invention.

EXAMPLE I. FULL LENGTH GENE IDENTIFICATION AND CLONING

Putative transcription factor sequences (genomic or ESTs) related to known transcription factors were identified in the *Arabidopsis thaliana* GenBank database using the tblastn sequence analysis program using default parameters and a P-value cutoff threshold of –4 or –5 or lower, depending on the length of the query sequence. Putative transcription factor sequence hits were then screened to identify those containing particular sequence strings. If the sequence hits contained such sequence strings, the sequences were confirmed as transcription factors.

Alternatively, Arabidopsis *thaliana* cDNA libraries derived from different tissues or treatments, or genomic libraries were screened to identify novel members of a transcription family using a low stringency hybridization approach. Probes were synthesized using gene specific primers in a standard PCR reaction (annealing temperature 60° C) and labeled with ^{32}P dCTP using the High Prime DNA Labeling Kit (Boehringer Mannheim). Purified radiolabelled probes were added to filters immersed in Church hybridization medium (0.5 M $NaPO_4$ pH 7.0, 7% SDS, 1 % w/v bovine serum albumin) and hybridized overnight at 60 °C with shaking. Filters were washed two times for 45 to 60 minutes with 1xSCC, 1% SDS at 60° C.

To identify additional sequence 5' or 3' of a partial cDNA sequence in a cDNA library, 5' and 3' rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RACE) was performed using the Marathon™ cDNA amplification kit (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA). Generally, the method entailed first isolating poly(A) mRNA, performing first and second strand cDNA synthesis to generate double stranded cDNA, blunting cDNA ends, followed by ligation of the Marathon™ Adaptor to the cDNA to form a library of adaptor-ligated ds cDNA.

Gene-specific primers were designed to be used along with adaptor specific primers for both 5' and 3' RACE reactions. Nested primers, rather than single primers, were used to increase PCR specificity. Using 5' and 3' RACE reactions, 5' and 3' RACE fragments were obtained, sequenced and cloned. The process can be repeated until 5' and 3' ends of the full-length gene were identified. Then the full-length cDNA was generated by PCR using primers specific to 5' and 3' ends of the gene by end-to-end PCR.

EXAMPLE II. CONSTRUCTION OF EXPRESSION VECTORS

The sequence was amplified from a genomic or cDNA library using primers specific to sequences upstream and downstream of the coding region. The expression vector was pMEN20 or pMEN65, which are both derived from pMON316 (Sanders et al, (1987) Nucleic Acids Research 15:1543-58) and contain the CaMV 35S promoter to express transgenes. To clone the sequence into the vector, both pMEN20 and the amplified DNA fragment were digested separately with SalI and NotI restriction enzymes at 37° C for 2 hours. The digestion products were subject to electrophoresis in a 0.8% agarose gel and visualized by ethidium bromide staining. The DNA fragments containing the sequence and the linearized plasmid were excised and purified by using a Qiaquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen, CA). The fragments of interest were ligated at a ratio of 3:1 (vector to insert). Ligation reactions using T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs, MA) were carried out at 16° C for 16 hours. The ligated DNAs were transformed into

competent cells of the *E. coli* strain DH5alpha by using the heat shock method. The transformations were plated on LB plates containing 50 mg/l kanamycin (Sigma).

Individual colonies were grown overnight in five milliliters of LB broth containing 50 mg/l kanamycin at 37° C. Plasmid DNA was purified by using Qiaquick Mini Prep kits (Qiagen, CA).

EXAMPLE III. TRANSFORMATION OF *AGROBACTERIUM* WITH THE EXPRESSION VECTOR

After the plasmid vector containing the gene was constructed, the vector was used to transform *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells expressing the gene products. The stock of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells for transformation were made as described by Nagel et al. (1990) FEMS Microbiol Letts. 67: 325-328. *Agrobacterium* strain ABI was grown in 250 ml LB medium (Sigma) overnight at 28°C with shaking until an absorbance (A_{600}) of 0.5 – 1.0 was reached. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 4,000 x g for 15 min at 4° C. Cells were then resuspended in 250 µl chilled buffer (1 mM HEPES, pH adjusted to 7.0 with KOH). Cells were centrifuged again as described above and resuspended in 125 µl chilled buffer. Cells were then centrifuged and resuspended two more times in the same HEPES buffer as described above at a volume of 100 µl and 750 µl, respectively. Resuspended cells were then distributed into 40 µl aliquots, quickly frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80° C.

Agrobacterium cells were transformed with plasmids prepared as described above following the protocol described by Nagel et al. For each DNA construct to be transformed, 50 – 100 ng DNA (generally resuspended in 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0) was mixed with 40 µl of *Agrobacterium* cells. The DNA/cell mixture was then transferred to a chilled cuvette with a 2mm electrode gap and subject to a 2.5 kV charge dissipated at 25 µF and 200 µF using a Gene Pulser II apparatus (Bio-Rad). After electroporation, cells were immediately resuspended in 1.0 ml LB and allowed to recover without antibiotic selection for 2 – 4 hours at 28° C in a shaking incubator. After recovery, cells were plated onto selective medium of LB broth containing 100 µg/ml spectinomycin (Sigma) and incubated for 24-48 hours at 28° C. Single colonies were then picked and inoculated in fresh medium. The presence of the plasmid construct was verified by PCR amplification and sequence analysis.

EXAMPLE IV. TRANSFORMATION OF *ARABIDOPSIS* PLANTS WITH A*GROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS* WITH EXPRESSION VECTOR

After transformation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with plasmid vectors containing the gene, single *Agrobacterium* colonies were identified, propagated, and used to

transform *Arabidopsis* plants. Briefly, 500 ml cultures of LB medium containing 50 mg/l kanamycin were inoculated with the colonies and grown at 28° C with shaking for 2 days until an absorbance (A_{600}) of > 2.0 is reached. Cells were then harvested by centrifugation at 4,000 x g for 10 min, and resuspended in infiltration medium (1/2 X Murashige and Skoog salts (Sigma), 1 X Gamborg's B-5 vitamins (Sigma), 5.0% (w/v) sucrose (Sigma), 0.044 μM benzylamino purine (Sigma), 200 μl/L Silwet L-77 (Lehle Seeds) until an absorbance (A_{600}) of 0.8 was reached.

Prior to transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* seeds (ecotype Columbia) were sown at a density of ~10 plants per 4" pot onto Pro-Mix BX potting medium (Hummert International) covered with fiberglass mesh (18 mm X 16 mm). Plants were grown under continuous illumination (50-75 $\mu E/m^2/sec$) at 22-23° C with 65-70% relative humidity. After about 4 weeks, primary inflorescence stems (bolts) are cut off to encourage growth of multiple secondary bolts. After flowering of the mature secondary bolts, plants were prepared for transformation by removal of all siliques and opened flowers.

The pots were then immersed upside down in the mixture of *Agrobacterium* infiltration medium as described above for 30 sec, and placed on their sides to allow draining into a 1' x 2' flat surface covered with plastic wrap. After 24 h, the plastic wrap was removed and pots are turned upright. The immersion procedure was repeated one week later, for a total of two immersions per pot. Seeds were then collected from each transformation pot and analyzed following the protocol described below.

EXAMPLE V. IDENTIFICATION OF ARABIDOPSIS PRIMARY TRANSFORMANTS

Seeds collected from the transformation pots were sterilized essentially as follows. Seeds were dispersed into in a solution containing 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 (Sigma) and sterile H_2O and washed by shaking the suspension for 20 min. The wash solution was then drained and replaced with fresh wash solution to wash the seeds for 20 min with shaking. After removal of the second wash solution, a solution containing 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 and 70% ethanol (Equistar) was added to the seeds and the suspension was shaken for 5 min. After removal of the ethanol/detergent solution, a solution containing 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 and 30% (v/v) bleach (Clorox) was added to the seeds, and the suspension was shaken for 10 min. After removal of the bleach/detergent solution, seeds were then washed five times in sterile distilled H_2O. The seeds were stored in the last wash water at 4° C for 2 days in the dark before being plated onto antibiotic selection medium (1 X Murashige and Skoog salts (pH adjusted to 5.7 with 1M KOH), 1 X Gamborg's B-5 vitamins, 0.9% phytagar (Life Technologies), and 50 mg/l kanamycin). Seeds were germinated under continuous illumination (50-75 $\mu E/m^2/sec$) at 22-23°

C. After 7-10 days of growth under these conditions, kanamycin resistant primary transformants (T_1 generation) were visible and obtained. These seedlings were transferred first to fresh selection plates where the seedlings continued to grow for 3-5 more days, and then to soil (Pro-Mix BX potting medium).

Primary transformants were crossed and progeny seeds (T_2) collected; kanamycin resistant seedlings were selected and analyzed. The expression levels of the recombinant polynucleotides in the transformants varies from about a 5% expression level increase to a least a 100% expression level increase. Similar observations are made with respect to polypeptide level expression.

EXAMPLE VI. IDENTIFICATION OF ARABIDOPSIS PLANTS WITH TRANSCRIPTION FACTOR GENE KNOCKOUTS

The screening of insertion mutagenized *Arabidopsis* collections for null mutants in a known target gene was essentially as described in Krysan et al (1999) Plant Cell 11:2283-2290. Briefly, gene-specific primers, nested by 5-250 pb to each others, were designed from the 5' and 3' regions of a known target gene. Similarly, nested sets of primers were also created specific to each of the T-DNA or transposon ends (the "right" and "left" borders). All possible combinations of gene specific and T-DNA/transposon primers were used to detect by PCR an insertion event within or close to the target gene. The amplified DNA fragments were then sequenced which allows the precise determination of the T-DNA/transposon insertion point relative to the target gene. Insertion events within the coding or intervening sequence of the genes were deconvoluted from a pool comprising a plurality of insertion events to a single unique mutant plant for functional characterization. The method is described in more detail in Yu and Adam, US Application Serial No. 09/177,733 filed October 23, 1998.

EXAMPLE VII. IDENTIFICATION OF STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT CHARACTERISTICS PHENOTYPE IN OVEREXPRESSOR OR GENE KNOCKOUT PLANTS

Experiments were performed to identify those transformants or knockouts that exhibited a modified structure and development characteristics. For such studies, the transformants were observed by eye to identify novel structural or developmental characteristics associated with the ectopic expression of the polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention.

Table 3 shows the phenotypes observed for particular overexpressor or knockout plants and provides the SEQ ID No., the internal reference code (GID), whether a knockout or overexpressor plant was analyzed and the observed phenotype.

Table 3

SEQ ID No.	GID	Knockout (KO) or overexpressor (KO)	Phenotype observed
1	G727	OE	Plants were small, and more dark green in color, late flowering and poorly fertile.
3	G732	OE	Plants were small and inflorescence was unelongated. Flowers parts appeared to be un-elongated and the plants were semi-sterile.
5	G9	OE	Increased root mass
7	G428	OE	Lobed and highly serrated leaves and abnormal first and second whorl floral organs
9	G869	OE	Undeveloped or small anthers
11	G1269	OE	Extended petioles and leaves pointed upwards
13	G1038	OE	Altered leaf shape
15	G438	KO	Reduced lignin in stem
17	G571	KO	Delayed senescence at the end of the plant lifecycle
19	G748	OE	More vascular bundles in stem
21	G431	OE	Severe developmental abnormalities such as altered branching, twisted rosette leaves, flowers with missing pistils, fused stamens and atypical numbers of petals and stamens, reduced secondary bolts, and lack of cauline leaves.
23	G187	OE	Plants had long, thin cotyledons and reduced apical dominance. Several flower abnormalities, including underdeveloped, sepaloid petals and underdeveloped anthers were also observed.
25	G470	OE	Plants were sterile due to failure of anthers to elongate
27	G615	OE	Plants were sterile due to failure of anthers to develop and failure of stamens to elongate. Fused cotyledons and absence of a shoot apical meristem and true leaves was also observed.
29	G1073	OE	Increased plant size and serrated leaves

For a particular overexpressor that shows a less beneficial structure and development characteristic, it may be more useful to select a plant with a decreased expression of the particular transcription factor. For a particular knockout that shows a less beneficial structure and development characteristic, it may be more useful to select a plant with an increased expression of the particular transcription factor.

EXAMPLE VIII. IDENTIFICATION OF HOMOLOGOUS SEQUENCES

Homologous sequences from *Arabidopsis* and plant species other than *Arabidopsis* were identified using database sequence search tools, such as the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; and Altschul et al. (1997) Nucl. Acid Res. 25: 3389-3402). The tblastx sequence analysis programs were employed using the BLOSUM-62 scoring matrix (Henikoff, S. and Henikoff, J. G. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 10915-10919).

Identified *Arabidopsis* homologous sequences are provided in Figure 2 and included in the Sequence Listing. The percent sequence identity among these sequences is as low as 47% sequence identity. Additionally, the entire NCBI GenBank database was filtered for sequences from all plants except *Arabidopsis thaliana* by selecting all entries in the NCBI GenBank database associated with NCBI taxonomic ID 33090 (Viridiplantae; all plants) and excluding entries associated with taxonomic ID 3701 (*Arabidopsis thaliana*). These sequences were compared to sequences representing genes of SEQ IDs Nos. 1-54 on 9/26/2000 using the Washington University TBLASTX algorithm (version 2.0a19MP). For each gene of SEQ IDs Nos. 1-54, individual comparisons were ordered by probability score (P-value), where the score reflects the probability that a particular alignment occurred by chance. For example, a score of 3.6e-40 is 3.6×10^{-40}. For up to ten species, the gene with the lowest P-value (and therefore the most likely homolog) is listed in Figure 3.

In addition to P-values, comparisons were also scored by percentage identity. Percentage identity reflects the degree to which two segments of DNA or protein are identical over a particular length. The ranges of percent identity between the non-Arabidopsis genes shown in Figure 3 and the Arabidopsis genes in the sequence listing are: SEQ ID No. 1: 36%-69%; SEQ ID No. 3: 46%-54%; SEQ ID No. 5: 57%-72%; SEQ ID No. 7: 54%-69%; SEQ ID No. 9: 31%-68%; SEQ ID No. 11: 47%-90%; SEQ ID No. 13: 34%-82%; SEQ ID No. 15: 49%-88%; SEQ ID No. 17: 56%-67%; SEQ ID No. 19: 39%-61%; SEQ ID No. 21: 61%-87%; SEQ ID No. 23: 38%-85%; SEQ ID No. 25: 44%-94%; SEQ ID No. 27: 35%-44%; SEQ ID No. 29: 37%-71%; SEQ ID No. 31: 38%-77%; SEQ ID No. 33: 57%-69%; SEQ ID No. 35: 54%-69%; SEQ ID No. 37: 60%-75%; SEQ ID No. 39: 47%-65%; SEQ ID No. 41: 60%-88%; SEQ ID No. 43: 43%-87%; and SEQ ID No. 45: 53%-97%.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides in the Sequence Listing and the identified homologous sequences may be stored in a computer system and have associated or linked with the sequences a function, such as that the polynucleotides and polypeptides are useful for modifying the structure and development characteristics of a plant.

All references, publications, patents and other documents herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety for all purposes. Although the invention has been described with reference to the embodiments and examples above, it should be understood that various modifications can be made without departing from the spirit of the invention.

What is claimed is:

1. A transgenic plant with modified structure and development characteristics, which plant comprises a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a conservatively substituted variant of a polypeptide of (a);

(c) a nucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from those of SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N=1-23, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;

(d) a nucleotide sequence comprising silent substitutions in a nucleotide sequence of (c);

(e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence of one or more of: (a), (b), (c), or (d);

(f) a nucleotide sequence comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a sequence of any of (a)-(e);

(g) a nucleotide sequence comprising a subsequence or fragment of any of (a)-(f), which subsequence or fragment encodes a polypeptide that modifies a plant's structure and development characteristics;

(h) a nucleotide sequence having at least 31% sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence of any of (a)-(g);

(i) a nucleotide sequence having at least 60% identity sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence of any of (a)-(g);

(j) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 31% identity sequence identity to a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23;

(k) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 60% identity sequence identity to a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23; and

(l) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 65% sequence identity to a conserved domain of a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23.

2. The transgenic plant of claim 1, further comprising a constitutive, inducible, or tissue-active promoter operably linked to said nucleotide sequence.

3. The transgenic plant of claim 1, wherein the plant is selected from the group consisting of: soybean, wheat, corn, potato, cotton, rice, oilseed rape, sunflower, alfalfa, sugarcane, turf,

banana, blackberry, blueberry, strawberry, raspberry, cantaloupe, carrot, cauliflower, coffee, cucumber, eggplant, grapes, honeydew, lettuce, mango, melon, onion, papaya, peas, peppers, pineapple, spinach, squash, sweet corn, tobacco, tomato, watermelon, rosaceous fruits, and vegetable brassicas.

4. An isolated or recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a conservatively substituted variant of a polypeptide of (a);

(c) a nucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from those of SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N=1-23, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;

(d) a nucleotide sequence comprising silent substitutions in a nucleotide sequence of (c);

(e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence of one or more of: (a), (b), (c), or (d);

(f) a nucleotide sequence comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a sequence of any of (a)-(e);

(g) a nucleotide sequence comprising a subsequence or fragment of any of (a)-(f), which subsequence or fragment encodes a polypeptide that modifies a plant's structure and development characteristics;

(h) a nucleotide sequence having at least 31% sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence of any of (a)-(g);

(i) a nucleotide sequence having at least 60% identity sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence of any of (a)-(g);

(j) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 31% identity sequence identity to a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23;

(k) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide having at least 60% identity sequence identity to a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23; and

(l) a nucleotide sequence which encodes a conserved domain of a polypeptide having at least 65% sequence identity to a conserved domain of a polypeptide of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-23.

5. The isolated or recombinant polynucleotide of claim 4, further comprising a constitutive, inducible, or tissue-active promoter operably linked to the nucleotide sequence.

6. A cloning or expression vector comprising the isolated or recombinant polynucleotide of claim 4.

7. A cell comprising the cloning or expression vector of claim 6.

8. A transgenic plant comprising the isolated or recombinant polynucleotide of claim 4.

9. A composition produced by one or more of:
(a) incubating one or more polynucleotide of claim 4 with a nuclease;
(b) incubating one or more polynucleotide of claim 4 with a restriction enzyme;
(c) incubating one or more polynucleotide of claim 4 with a polymerase;
(d) incubating one or more polynucleotide of claim 4 with a polymerase and a primer;
(e) incubating one or more polynucleotide of claim 4 with a cloning vector, or
(f) incubating one or more polynucleotide of claim 4 with a cell.

10. A composition comprising two or more different polynucleotides of claim 4.

11. An isolated or recombinant polypeptide comprising a subsequence of at least about 15 contiguous amino acids encoded by the recombinant or isolated polynucleotide of claim 4.

12. A plant ectopically expressing an isolated polypeptide of claim 11.

13. A method for producing a plant having a modified structure and development characteristic, the method comprising altering the expression of the isolated or recombinant polynucleotide of claim 4 or the expression levels or activity of a polypeptide of claim 11 in a plant, thereby producing a modified plant, and selecting the modified plant for modified structure and development characteristics thereby providing the modified plant with a modified structure and development characteristics.

14. The method of claim 13, wherein the polynucleotide is a polynucleotide of claim 4.

15. A method of identifying a factor that is modulated by or interacts with a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of claim 4, the method comprising:

(a) expressing a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide in a plant; and

(b) identifying at least one factor that is modulated by or interacts with the polypeptide.

16. The method of claim 15, wherein the identifying is performed by detecting binding by the polypeptide to a promoter sequence, or detecting interactions between an additional protein and the polypeptide in a yeast two hybrid system.

17. The method of claim 15, wherein the identifying is performed by detecting expression of a factor by hybridization to a microarray, subtractive hybridization or differential display.

18. A method of identifying a molecule that modulates activity or expression of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of interest, the method comprising:

(a) placing the molecule in contact with a plant comprising the polynucleotide or polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim 4; and,

(b) monitoring one or more of:

(i) expression level of the polynucleotide in the plant;

(ii) expression level of the polypeptide in the plant;

(iii) modulation of an activity of the polypeptide in the plant; or

(iv) modulation of an activity of the polynucleotide in the plant.

19. An integrated system, computer or computer readable medium comprising one or more character strings corresponding to a polynucleotide of claim 4, or to a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide.

20. The integrated system, computer or computer readable medium of claim 19, further comprising a link between said one or more sequence strings to a modified plant structure and development characteristics phenotype.

21. A method of identifying a sequence similar or homologous to one or more polynucleotides of claim 4, or one or more polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides, the method comprising:

(a) providing a sequence database; and,

(b) querying the sequence database with one or more target sequences corresponding to the one or more polynucleotides or to the one or more polypeptides to identify one or more sequence members of the database that display sequence similarity or homology to one or more of the one or more target sequences.

22. The method of claim 21, wherein the querying comprises aligning one or more of the target sequences with one or more of the one or more sequence members in the sequence database.

23. The method of claim 21, wherein the querying comprises identifying one or more of the one or more sequence members of the database that meet a user-selected identity criteria with one or more of the target sequences.

24. The method of claim 21, further comprising linking the one or more of the polynucleotides of claim 4, or encoded polypeptides, to a modified plant structure and development characteristics phenotype.

25. A plant comprising altered expression levels of an isolated or recombinant polynucleotide of claim 4.

26. A plant comprising altered expression levels or the activity of an isolated or recombinant polypeptide of claim 11.

27. A plant lacking a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide of claim 11.

Figure 1

SEQ ID No.	GID	cDNA or protein	conserved domain
1	G727	cDNA	
2	G727	protein	226-269
3	G732	cDNA	
4	G732	protein	31-9
5	G9	cDNA	
6	G9	protein	62-127
7	G428	cDNA	
8	G428	protein	229-292
9	G869	cDNA	
10	G869	protein	109-177
11	G1269	cDNA	
12	G1269	protein	27-83
13	G1038	cDNA	
14	G1038	protein	198-247
15	G438	cDNA	
16	G438	protein	22-85
17	G571	cDNA	
18	G571	protein	160-220
19	G748	cDNA	
20	G748	protein	112-140
21	G431	cDNA	
22	G431	protein	286-335
23	G187	cDNA	
24	G187	protein	172-228
25	G470	cDNA	
26	G470	protein	61-393
27	G615	cDNA	
28	G615	protein	88-147
29	G1073	cDNA	
30	G1073	protein	33-42, 78-175

Figure 2

SEQ ID No.	GID	homolog	cDNA or protein	conserved domain
31	G1493	homolog of G727	cDNA	
32	G1493	homolog of G727	protein	242-289
33	G993	homolog of G9	cDNA	
34	G993	homolog of G9	protein	69-134
35	G867	homolog of G9	cDNA	
36	G867	homolog of G9	protein	59-124
37	G1930	homolog of G9	cDNA	
38	G1930	homolog of G9	protein	59-124
39	G1594	homolog of G428	cDNA	
40	G1594	homolog of G428	protein	262-325
41	G391	homolog of G438	cDNA	
42	G391	homolog of G438	protein	25-85
43	G390	homolog of G438	cDNA	
44	G390	homolog of G438	protein	18-81
45	G1548	homolog of G438	cDNA	
46	G1548	homolog of G438	protein	17-77

Figure 3A

SEQ ID No.	GID	Genbank NID	P-value	Species
1	G727	7283684	2.20E-56	Glycine max
1	G727	7206180	8.40E-42	Medicago truncatula
1	G727	7614196	2.20E-40	Lotus japonicus
1	G727	572293	1.20E-31	Oryza sativa
1	G727	7218448	7.70E-30	Sorghum bicolor
1	G727	9291284	1.80E-27	Lycopersicon hirsutum
1	G727	8901641	5.10E-27	Hordeum vulgare
1	G727	8380453	6.60E-24	Gossypium arboreum
1	G727	9962201	2.10E-12	Cryptomeria japonica
1	G727	8122498	3.10E-08	Lycopersicon esculentum
3	G732	5048074	5.60E-30	Gossypium hirsutum
3	G732	4384142	6.10E-30	Lycopersicon esculentum
3	G732	7623218	6.10E-30	Gossypium arboreum
3	G732	4457220	1.80E-29	Capsicum chinense
3	G732	7284989	4.50E-28	Glycine max
3	G732	9650827	1.20E-27	Petroselinum crispum
3	G732	7205618	2.20E-26	Medicago truncatula
3	G732	3854258	1.40E-22	Populus tremula x Populus tremuloides
5	G9	7643366	6.80E-56	Medicago truncatula
5	G9	8669779	4.20E-50	Glycine max
5	G9	8329389	1.50E-48	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
5	G9	9851335	3.50E-42	Sorghum bicolor
5	G9	7412012	1.50E-41	Lycopersicon esculentum
5	G9	10450225	1.30E-38	Solanum tuberosum
5	G9	8902194	8.30E-36	Hordeum vulgare
5	G9	7722547	2.60E-33	Lotus japonicus
5	G9	9696857	1.90E-32	Triticum aestivum
5	G9	7324245	2.40E-32	Lycopersicon pennellii
7	G428	3327268	5.50E-65	Ipomoea nil
7	G428	4589883	1.20E-60	Nicotiana tabacum
7	G428	1814233	2.20E-56	Solanum tuberosum
7	G428	7581978	8.50E-56	Dendrobium grex Madame Thong-In
7	G428	4098241	1.50E-53	Lycopersicon esculentum
7	G428	4099825	1.30E-38	Picea mariana
7	G428	3462611	2.50E-38	Pisum sativum
7	G428	3928842	1.90E-37	Picea abies
7	G428	9699343	2.70E-35	Triticum aestivum
7	G428	1008878	4.80E-35	Zea mays
9	G869	10235055	1.00E-19	Glycine max
9	G869	2213784	1.60E-19	Lycopersicon esculentum
9	G869	3065894	9.20E-19	Nicotiana tabacum
9	G869	8570080	5.30E-18	Oryza sativa
9	G869	7560260	1.90E-17	Medicago truncatula
9	G869	9850452	9.30E-16	Sorghum bicolor
9	G869	9963144	1.10E-13	Cryptomeria japonica
9	G869	9660634	1.90E-13	Secale cereale
9	G869	9362061	3.40E-13	Triticum aestivum
9	G869	7788764	7.20E-13	Lotus japonicus
11	G1269	9565366	7.00E-37	Glycine max
11	G1269	5272360	8.10E-37	Lycopersicon esculentum
11	G1269	9119112	8.40E-28	Medicago truncatula
11	G1269	9852711	2.10E-22	Sorghum bicolor

Figure 3B

SEQ ID No.	GID	Genbank NID	P-value	Species
11	G1269	9255178	1.10E-18	Zea mays
11	G1269	10447957	8.60E-15	Solanum tuberosum
11	G1269	9435251	1.20E-09	Hordeum vulgare
11	G1269	3858030	3.20E-09	Populus balsamifera subsp. trichocarpa
11	G1269	9696112	3.80E-09	Triticum aestivum
11	G1269	8213273	4.90E-09	Oryza sativa
13	G1038	8748344	8.00E-37	Medicago truncatula
13	G1038	7283684	5.20E-36	Glycine max
13	G1038	7218448	8.80E-36	Sorghum bicolor
13	G1038	572293	3.30E-35	Oryza sativa
13	G1038	8901641	4.30E-28	Hordeum vulgare
13	G1038	9962201	2.20E-16	Cryptomeria japonica
13	G1038	7614196	6.50E-11	Lotus japonicus
13	G1038	9291272	0.00015	Lycopersicon hirsutum
13	G1038	8122498	0.0005	Lycopersicon esculentum
13	G1038	9883662	0.68	Triticum aestivum
15	G438	7209474	8.70E-204	Oryza sativa
15	G438	7209911	2.20E-142	Physcomitrella patens
15	G438	7571387	2.30E-80	Medicago truncatula
15	G438	8330425	3.00E-66	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
15	G438	6531152	1.60E-64	Lycopersicon esculentum
15	G438	6726825	4.70E-61	Glycine max
15	G438	5269007	7.00E-54	Zea mays
15	G438	9253000	1.70E-47	Solanum tuberosum
15	G438	8967371	4.40E-46	Hordeum vulgare
15	G438	2963336	1.60E-34	Pinus taeda
17	G571	6288681	1.50E-70	Nicotiana tabacum
17	G571	297019	1.60E-68	Zea mays
17	G571	10423526	2.20E-61	Oryza sativa
17	G571	5926681	4.20E-61	Triticum aestivum
17	G571	4959969	1.90E-59	Lycopersicon esculentum
17	G571	1372965	1.20E-56	Vicia faba
17	G571	8098832	1.20E-46	Hordeum vulgare
17	G571	9566058	2.00E-43	Glycine max
17	G571	765198	1.50E-41	Solanum tuberosum
17	G571	19679	3.80E-41	Nicotiana sp.
19	G748	853689	7.00E-87	Cucurbita maxima
19	G748	7242897	3.90E-59	Oryza sativa
19	G748	5888560	1.20E-45	Lycopersicon esculentum
19	G748	6341666	5.60E-38	Glycine max
19	G748	10700058	1.10E-36	Medicago truncatula
19	G748	7535776	5.00E-33	Sorghum bicolor
19	G748	9419494	2.10E-31	Hordeum vulgare
19	G748	9410157	1.00E-28	Triticum aestivum
19	G748	3929324	4.30E-25	Dendrobium grex Madame Thong-IN
19	G748	10449922	2.30E-23	Solanum tuberosum
21	G431	7340349	9.90E-177	Brassica oleracea
21	G431	3462611	1.20E-112	Pisum sativum
21	G431	310568	1.50E-112	Glycine max
21	G431	2251078	1.90E-107	Nicotiana tabacum
21	G431	4098239	1.20E-104	Lycopersicon esculentum
21	G431	1008878	4.90E-62	Zea mays
21	G431	6942299	7.90E-62	Triticum aestivum

Figure 3C

SEQ ID No.	GID	Genbank NID	P-value	Species
21	G431	3327239	1.90E-61	Oryza sativa
21	G431	3928842	1.60E-59	Picea abies
21	G431	2522483	2.30E-59	Hordeum vulgare
23	G187	9304207	2.10E-35	Sorghum bicolor
23	G187	9444636	3.20E-34	Triticum aestivum
23	G187	5058292	3.60E-34	Glycine max
23	G187	7721184	2.40E-32	Lotus japonicus
23	G187	7562279	1.20E-31	Medicago truncatula
23	G187	8105974	3.00E-29	Lycopersicon esculentum
23	G187	9049477	1.60E-27	Oryza sativa
23	G187	9187621	1.60E-23	Solanum tuberosum
23	G187	5268376	5.60E-23	Zea mays
23	G187	4894964	1.70E-22	Avena sativa
25	G470	6917173	4.80E-78	Lycopersicon pennellii
25	G470	8827792	8.50E-70	Glycine max
25	G470	5272309	7.40E-69	Lycopersicon esculentum
25	G470	7563870	6.70E-68	Medicago truncatula
25	G470	5296108	5.50E-65	Zea mays
25	G470	7339690	7.40E-57	Oryza sativa
25	G470	5047367	1.30E-51	Gossypium hirsutum
25	G470	9856054	9.70E-50	Sorghum bicolor
25	G470	3857884	1.10E-38	Populus balsamifera subsp. trichocarpa
25	G470	8174666	6.40E-37	Hordeum vulgare
27	G615	5566284	2.00E-28	Linaria vulgaris
27	G615	6358617	3.20E-27	Antirrhinum graniticum
27	G615	6358613	1.40E-26	Antirrhinum majus subsp. cirrhigerum
27	G615	6358545	8.60E-26	Digitalis purpurea
27	G615	6358538	1.40E-25	Antirrhinum braun-blanquetii
27	G615	6358541	1.40E-25	Misopates orontium
27	G615	6358542	1.40E-25	Antirrhinum molle
27	G615	6358573	1.40E-25	Misopates calycinum
27	G615	6358546	1.80E-25	Antirrhinum siculum
27	G615	2826867	2.70E-25	Antirrhinum majus
29	G1073	7238733	2.70E-55	Medicago truncatula
29	G1073	10843924	1.50E-44	Glycine max
29	G1073	7615218	2.00E-42	Lotus japonicus
29	G1073	7333102	3.40E-34	Lycopersicon esculentum
29	G1073	9689692	8.60E-28	Pinus taeda
29	G1073	9445090	4.30E-25	Triticum aestivum
29	G1073	9252370	2.80E-24	Solanum tuberosum
29	G1073	5042437	5.80E-21	Oryza sativa
29	G1073	7536402	6.70E-20	Sorghum bicolor
29	G1073	9662742	2.70E-19	Secale cereale
31	G1493	7614196	2.20E-50	Lotus japonicus
31	G1493	9986889	6.10E-48	Glycine max
31	G1493	8748344	2.20E-38	Medicago truncatula
31	G1493	572293	1.70E-37	Oryza sativa
31	G1493	7218448	5.70E-33	Sorghum bicolor
31	G1493	9291284	9.70E-32	Lycopersicon hirsutum
31	G1493	8380453	1.60E-30	Gossypium arboreum
31	G1493	8901641	1.70E-30	Hordeum vulgare
31	G1493	9962201	6.90E-17	Cryptomeria japonica
31	G1493	8122498	1.50E-08	Lycopersicon esculentum

Figure 3D

SEQ ID No.	GID	Genbank NID	P-value	Species
33	G993	7643366	1.20E-58	Medicago truncatula
33	G993	8329389	1.00E-49	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
33	G993	8669779	6.10E-49	Glycine max
33	G993	9851335	6.30E-43	Sorghum bicolor
33	G993	4384549	5.20E-40	Lycopersicon esculentum
33	G993	10450225	3.70E-39	Solanum tuberosum
33	G993	8902194	2.50E-34	Hordeum vulgare
33	G993	7719409	1.30E-32	Lotus japonicus
33	G993	8749037	5.20E-32	Citrus x paradisi
33	G993	9247126	1.30E-30	Oryza sativa
35	G867	7643366	2.20E-57	Medicago truncatula
35	G867	8329389	1.10E-50	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
35	G867	8669779	2.70E-46	Glycine max
35	G867	10450225	3.60E-41	Solanum tuberosum
35	G867	9851335	2.80E-40	Sorghum bicolor
35	G867	9430646	7.20E-40	Lycopersicon esculentum
35	G867	8902194	1.60E-34	Hordeum vulgare
35	G867	7722547	1.30E-33	Lotus japonicus
35	G867	7324245	3.90E-32	Lycopersicon pennellii
35	G867	8749037	1.40E-31	Citrus x paradisi
37	G1930	7643366	9.70E-57	Medicago truncatula
37	G1930	8329389	4.50E-47	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
37	G1930	6069592	1.10E-46	Glycine max
37	G1930	10450225	6.50E-42	Solanum tuberosum
37	G1930	9430646	8.20E-39	Lycopersicon esculentum
37	G1930	9851335	1.80E-38	Sorghum bicolor
37	G1930	7722547	4.70E-34	Lotus japonicus
37	G1930	7324245	1.20E-32	Lycopersicon pennellii
37	G1930	8902194	3.00E-31	Hordeum vulgare
37	G1930	9697984	4.60E-29	Triticum aestivum
39	G1594	3327268	2.60E-74	Ipomoea nil
39	G1594	7581978	9.20E-62	Dendrobium grex Madame Thong-In
39	G1594	4887609	1.50E-47	Oryza sativa
39	G1594	1814233	4.00E-46	Solanum tuberosum
39	G1594	4589883	6.30E-43	Nicotiana tabacum
39	G1594	4098241	6.70E-43	Lycopersicon esculentum
39	G1594	3928842	2.00E-42	Picea abies
39	G1594	4099825	2.60E-42	Picea mariana
39	G1594	4240538	1.70E-41	Zea mays
39	G1594	1946219	1.90E-41	Malus domestica
41	G391	7209474	4.70E-194	Oryza sativa
41	G391	7209911	2.10E-145	Physcomitrella patens
41	G391	7560927	8.70E-67	Medicago truncatula
41	G391	10808354	1.50E-61	Solanum tuberosum
41	G391	5893826	7.00E-60	Lycopersicon esculentum
41	G391	8330425	8.60E-59	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
41	G391	8284059	8.70E-57	Glycine max
41	G391	5269007	8.10E-46	Zea mays
41	G391	9419425	1.70E-43	Hordeum vulgare
41	G391	2963336	2.10E-37	Pinus taeda
43	G390	7209474	2.50E-166	Oryza sativa
43	G390	7209911	1.70E-149	Physcomitrella patens
43	G390	7560927	5.80E-81	Medicago truncatula

Figure 3E

SEQ ID No.	GID	Genbank NID	P-value	Species
43	G390	7409018	1.80E-68	Lycopersicon esculentum
43	G390	8071613	3.00E-60	Solanum tuberosum
43	G390	9466042	1.60E-59	Hordeum vulgare
43	G390	8284059	1.00E-57	Glycine max
43	G390	8330425	2.60E-44	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
43	G390	5269007	4.60E-44	Zea mays
43	G390	2963336	4.90E-43	Pinus taeda
45	G1548	7209474	5.90E-169	Oryza sativa
45	G1548	7209911	3.30E-140	Physcomitrella patens
45	G1548	9253000	1.60E-76	Solanum tuberosum
45	G1548	9820423	1.40E-67	Glycine max
45	G1548	7570825	8.40E-67	Medicago truncatula
45	G1548	9456848	2.70E-55	Lycopersicon esculentum
45	G1548	9419425	1.40E-47	Hordeum vulgare
45	G1548	6626571	3.50E-46	Zea mays
45	G1548	8330425	4.20E-46	Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
45	G1548	3853847	2.70E-42	Populus tremula x Populus tremuloides

MBI0018 Sequence Listing.ST25

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Riechmann, Jose Luis
Reuber, Lynne
Keddie, James
Ratcliffe, Oliver
Heard, Jacqueline
Samaha, Raymond
Yu, Guo-Liang
Jiang, Cai-Zhong

<120> Plant Developmental Genes

<130> MBI-0018

<150> 60/164,132
<151> 1999-11-17

<150> 60/197,899
<151> 2000-04-17

<150> Plant Trait Modification III
<151> 2000-08-22

<160> 46

<170> PatentIn version 3.0

<210> 1
<211> 2007
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (43)..(1977)
<223> G727

<400> 1

```
cttcttctcc ttctctgatc gttcgttttc tggacgagag ag atg gta aat ccg        54
                                                Met Val Asn Pro
                                                1

ggt cac gga aga gga ccc gat tcg ggt act gct gct ggt ggg tca aac      102
Gly His Gly Arg Gly Pro Asp Ser Gly Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly Ser Asn
5                   10                  15                  20

tcc gac ccg ttt cct gcg aat ctt cga gtt ctt gtc gtt gat gat gat      150
Ser Asp Pro Phe Pro Ala Asn Leu Arg Val Leu Val Val Asp Asp Asp
                25                  30                  35

cca act tgt ctc atg atc tta gag agg atg ctt atg act tgt ctc tac      198
Pro Thr Cys Leu Met Ile Leu Glu Arg Met Leu Met Thr Cys Leu Tyr
            40                  45                  50

aga gag cag aga gcg cat tgt ctc tgc ttc gga aga aca aag aat ggt      246
Arg Glu Gln Arg Ala His Cys Leu Cys Phe Gly Arg Thr Lys Asn Gly
        55                  60                  65

ttt gat att gtc att agt gat gtt cat atg cct gac atg gat ggt ttc      294
Phe Asp Ile Val Ile Ser Asp Val His Met Pro Asp Met Asp Gly Phe
    70                  75                  80

aag ctc ctt gaa cac gtt ggt tta gag atg gat tta cct gtt atc aat      342
Lys Leu Leu Glu His Val Gly Leu Glu Met Asp Leu Pro Val Ile Asn
85                  90                  95                  100

ctg aat gtt ttg aaa cct ttg gtt ata gtg atg tct gcg gat gat tcg      390
Leu Asn Val Leu Lys Pro Leu Val Ile Val Met Ser Ala Asp Asp Ser
                105                 110                 115

aag agc gtt gtg ttg aaa gga gtg act cac ggt gca gtt gat tac ctc      438
Lys Ser Val Val Leu Lys Gly Val Thr His Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu
            120                 125                 130
```

```
atc aaa ccg gta cgt att gag gct ttg aag aat ata tgg caa cat gtg      486
Ile Lys Pro Val Arg Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Ile Trp Gln His Val
        135                 140                 145

gtg cgg aag aag cgt aac gag tgg aat gtt tct gaa cat tct gga gga      534
Val Arg Lys Lys Arg Asn Glu Trp Asn Val Ser Glu His Ser Gly Gly
    150                 155                 160

agt att gaa gat act ggc ggt gac agg gac agg cag cag cag cat agg      582
Ser Ile Glu Asp Thr Gly Gly Asp Arg Asp Arg Gln Gln Gln His Arg
165                 170                 175                 180

gag gat gct gat aac aac tcg tct tca gtt aat gaa ggg aac ggg agg      630
Glu Asp Ala Asp Asn Asn Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Glu Gly Asn Gly Arg
                185                 190                 195

agc tcg agg aag cgg aag gaa gag gaa gta gat gat caa ggg gat gat      678
Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Lys Glu Glu Glu Val Asp Asp Gln Gly Asp Asp
            200                 205                 210

aag gaa gac tca tcg agt tta aag aaa cca cgc gtg gtt tgg tct gtt      726
Lys Glu Asp Ser Ser Ser Leu Lys Lys Pro Arg Val Val Trp Ser Val
        215                 220                 225

gaa ttg cat cag cag ttt gtt gct gct gtg aat cag cta ggc gtt gac      774
Glu Leu His Gln Gln Phe Val Ala Ala Val Asn Gln Leu Gly Val Asp
    230                 235                 240

agt gag tta aaa act tgc ttg ctt atg cat ttg tgt gtg tcg att ggt      822
Ser Glu Leu Lys Thr Cys Leu Leu Met His Leu Cys Val Ser Ile Gly
245                 250                 255                 260

aac att gtg gaa ttc cag aag tat cgg ata tat ctg aga cgg ctt gga      870
Asn Ile Val Glu Phe Gln Lys Tyr Arg Ile Tyr Leu Arg Arg Leu Gly
                265                 270                 275

gga gta tcg caa cac caa gga aat atg aac cat tcg ttt atg act ggt      918
Gly Val Ser Gln His Gln Gly Asn Met Asn His Ser Phe Met Thr Gly
            280                 285                 290

caa gat cag agt ttt gga cct ctt tct tcg ttg aat gga ttt gat ctt      966
Gln Asp Gln Ser Phe Gly Pro Leu Ser Ser Leu Asn Gly Phe Asp Leu
        295                 300                 305

caa tct tta gct gtt act ggt cag ctc cct cct cag agc ctt gca cag     1014
Gln Ser Leu Ala Val Thr Gly Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Ser Leu Ala Gln
    310                 315                 320

ctt caa gca gct ggt ctt ggc cgg cct aca ctc gct aaa cca ggg atg     1062
Leu Gln Ala Ala Gly Leu Gly Arg Pro Thr Leu Ala Lys Pro Gly Met
325                 330                 335                 340

tcg gtt tct ccc ctt gta gat cag aga agc atc ttc aac ttt gaa aac     1110
Ser Val Ser Pro Leu Val Asp Gln Arg Ser Ile Phe Asn Phe Glu Asn
                345                 350                 355

cca aaa ata aga ttt gga gac gga cat ggt cag acg atg aac aat gga     1158
Pro Lys Ile Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly His Gly Gln Thr Met Asn Asn Gly
            360                 365                 370

aat ttg ctt cat ggt gtc cca acg ggt agt cac atg cgt ctg cgt cct     1206
Asn Leu Leu His Gly Val Pro Thr Gly Ser His Met Arg Leu Arg Pro
        375                 380                 385

gga cag aat gtt cag agc agc gga atg atg ttg cca gta gca gac cag     1254
Gly Gln Asn Val Gln Ser Ser Gly Met Met Leu Pro Val Ala Asp Gln
    390                 395                 400

cta cct cga gga gga cca tcg atg cta cca tcc ctc ggg caa cag ccg     1302
Leu Pro Arg Gly Gly Pro Ser Met Leu Pro Ser Leu Gly Gln Gln Pro
405                 410                 415                 420

ata ttg tca agc agc gtt tca aga aga agc gat ctc act ggt gcg ctg     1350
Ile Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Arg Arg Ser Asp Leu Thr Gly Ala Leu
```

```
                425                 430                 435

gcg gtt aga aac agt atc ccc gag acc aac agc aga gtg tta cca act     1398
Ala Val Arg Asn Ser Ile Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Arg Val Leu Pro Thr
            440                 445                 450

act cac tcg gtc ttc aat aac ttc ccc gcg gat cta cct cgc agc agc     1446
Thr His Ser Val Phe Asn Asn Phe Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Arg Ser Ser
        455                 460                 465

ttc ccg ttg gca agt gcc cca ggg att tca gtt cca gta tca gtt tct     1494
Phe Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Pro Gly Ile Ser Val Pro Val Ser Val Ser
    470                 475                 480

tac caa gaa gag gtc aac agc tcg gat gca aaa gga ggt tca tca gct     1542
Tyr Gln Glu Glu Val Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Lys Gly Gly Ser Ser Ala
485                 490                 495                 500

gct act gct gga ttt ggt aac cca agc tac gac ata ttt aac gat ttt     1590
Ala Thr Ala Gly Phe Gly Asn Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe
                505                 510                 515

ccg cag cac caa cag cac aac aag aac atc agc aat aaa cta aac gat     1638
Pro Gln His Gln Gln His Asn Lys Asn Ile Ser Asn Lys Leu Asn Asp
            520                 525                 530

tgg gat ctg cgg aat atg gga ttg gtc ttc agt tcc aat cag gac gca     1686
Trp Asp Leu Arg Asn Met Gly Leu Val Phe Ser Ser Asn Gln Asp Ala
        535                 540                 545

gca act gca acc gca acc gca gca ttt tcc act tcg gaa gca tac tct     1734
Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Ser Thr Ser Glu Ala Tyr Ser
    550                 555                 560

tcg tct tct acg cag aga aaa aga cgg gaa acg gac gca aca gtt gtg     1782
Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Arg Lys Arg Arg Glu Thr Asp Ala Thr Val Val
565                 570                 575                 580

ggt gag cat ggg cag aac ctg cag tca ccg agc cgg aat ctg tat cat     1830
Gly Glu His Gly Gln Asn Leu Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Asn Leu Tyr His
                585                 590                 595

ctg aac cac gtt ttt atg gac ggt ggt tca gtc aga gtg aag tca gaa     1878
Leu Asn His Val Phe Met Asp Gly Gly Ser Val Arg Val Lys Ser Glu
            600                 605                 610

aga gtg gcg gag aca gtg act tgt cct cca gca aat aca ttg ttt cac     1926
Arg Val Ala Glu Thr Val Thr Cys Pro Pro Ala Asn Thr Leu Phe His
        615                 620                 625

gag cag tat aat caa gaa gat ctg atg agc gca ttt ctc aaa cag gtt     1974
Glu Gln Tyr Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Ser Ala Phe Leu Lys Gln Val
    630                 635                 640

tga ttattactcg aatacagtgc actctaaaac                               2007


<210>  2
<211>  644
<212>  PRT
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<400>  2

Met Val Asn Pro Gly His Gly Arg Gly Pro Asp Ser Gly Thr Ala Ala
1               5                   10                  15


Gly Gly Ser Asn Ser Asp Pro Phe Pro Ala Asn Leu Arg Val Leu Val
            20                  25                  30


Val Asp Asp Asp Pro Thr Cys Leu Met Ile Leu Glu Arg Met Leu Met
        35                  40                  45
```

Thr Cys Leu Tyr Arg Glu Gln Arg Ala His Cys Leu Cys Phe Gly Arg
50 55 60

Thr Lys Asn Gly Phe Asp Ile Val Ile Ser Asp Val His Met Pro Asp
65 70 75 80

Met Asp Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Glu His Val Gly Leu Glu Met Asp Leu
85 90 95

Pro Val Ile Asn Leu Asn Val Leu Lys Pro Leu Val Ile Val Met Ser
100 105 110

Ala Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Val Val Leu Lys Gly Val Thr His Gly Ala
115 120 125

Val Asp Tyr Leu Ile Lys Pro Val Arg Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Ile
130 135 140

Trp Gln His Val Val Arg Lys Lys Arg Asn Glu Trp Asn Val Ser Glu
145 150 155 160

His Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Glu Asp Thr Gly Gly Asp Arg Asp Arg Gln
165 170 175

Gln Gln His Arg Glu Asp Ala Asp Asn Asn Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Glu
180 185 190

Gly Asn Gly Arg Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Lys Glu Glu Glu Val Asp Asp
195 200 205

Gln Gly Asp Asp Lys Glu Asp Ser Ser Ser Leu Lys Lys Pro Arg Val
210 215 220

Val Trp Ser Val Glu Leu His Gln Gln Phe Val Ala Ala Val Asn Gln
225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Val Asp Ser Glu Leu Lys Thr Cys Leu Leu Met His Leu Cys
245 250 255

Val Ser Ile Gly Asn Ile Val Glu Phe Gln Lys Tyr Arg Ile Tyr Leu
260 265 270

Arg Arg Leu Gly Gly Val Ser Gln His Gln Gly Asn Met Asn His Ser
275 280 285

Phe Met Thr Gly Gln Asp Gln Ser Phe Gly Pro Leu Ser Ser Leu Asn
290 295 300

Gly Phe Asp Leu Gln Ser Leu Ala Val Thr Gly Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln
305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Gln Ala Ala Gly Leu Gly Arg Pro Thr Leu Ala
325 330 335

Lys Pro Gly Met Ser Val Ser Pro Leu Val Asp Gln Arg Ser Ile Phe
340 345 350

Asn Phe Glu Asn Pro Lys Ile Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly His Gly Gln Thr
355 360 365

Met Asn Asn Gly Asn Leu Leu His Gly Val Pro Thr Gly Ser His Met
370 375 380

Arg Leu Arg Pro Gly Gln Asn Val Gln Ser Ser Gly Met Met Leu Pro
385 390 395 400

Val Ala Asp Gln Leu Pro Arg Gly Gly Pro Ser Met Leu Pro Ser Leu
405 410 415

Gly Gln Gln Pro Ile Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Arg Arg Ser Asp Leu
420 425 430

Thr Gly Ala Leu Ala Val Arg Asn Ser Ile Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Arg
435 440 445

Val Leu Pro Thr Thr His Ser Val Phe Asn Asn Phe Pro Ala Asp Leu
450 455 460

Pro Arg Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Pro Gly Ile Ser Val Pro
465 470 475 480

Val Ser Val Ser Tyr Gln Glu Glu Val Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Lys Gly
485 490 495

Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr Ala Gly Phe Gly Asn Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ile
500 505 510

Phe Asn Asp Phe Pro Gln His Gln Gln His Asn Lys Asn Ile Ser Asn
515 520 525

Lys Leu Asn Asp Trp Asp Leu Arg Asn Met Gly Leu Val Phe Ser Ser
530 535 540

Asn Gln Asp Ala Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Ser Thr Ser
545 550 555 560

Glu Ala Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Arg Lys Arg Arg Glu Thr Asp
565 570 575

Ala Thr Val Val Gly Glu His Gly Gln Asn Leu Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg
580 585 590

Asn Leu Tyr His Leu Asn His Val Phe Met Asp Gly Gly Ser Val Arg
595 600 605

Val Lys Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Glu Thr Val Thr Cys Pro Pro Ala Asn
610 615 620

Thr Leu Phe His Glu Gln Tyr Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Ser Ala Phe
625 630 635 640

Leu Lys Gln Val

<210> 3
<211> 834
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (73)..(588)
<223> G732

<400> 3
aaaaaaacca aacataaaac ataaaactct gtccttttt tgtcttcttg taacttttct 60

tgttaaaaat ca atg gcg tca tct agc agc aca tac cgg agc tca agc tct 111
Met Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Tyr Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser
1 5 10

tcc gac ggt ggt aat aat aac ccg tcg gac tcc gtc gtc acc gtc gac 159
Ser Asp Gly Gly Asn Asn Asn Pro Ser Asp Ser Val Val Thr Val Asp
15 20 25

gaa cga aaa cgt aaa aga atg tta tcg aac aga gaa tct gca cgt agg 207
Glu Arg Lys Arg Lys Arg Met Leu Ser Asn Arg Glu Ser Ala Arg Arg
30 35 40 45

tca agg atg cgt aaa cag aaa cac gtt gat gat cta acg gct cag atc 255
Ser Arg Met Arg Lys Gln Lys His Val Asp Asp Leu Thr Ala Gln Ile
50 55 60

aat cag cta tca aac gac aac cgt cag atc ttg aac agc ctc acc gta 303
Asn Gln Leu Ser Asn Asp Asn Arg Gln Ile Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Val
65 70 75

aca tct cag ctt tac atg aag atc caa gcc gag aac tct gtt ctc acc 351
Thr Ser Gln Leu Tyr Met Lys Ile Gln Ala Glu Asn Ser Val Leu Thr
80 85 90

gct cag atg gag gag ctt agc acc aga ctc caa tct ctc aac gag atc 399
Ala Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Ser Thr Arg Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn Glu Ile
95 100 105

gtt gat ctt gtt caa tcc aac ggt gca gga ttt ggt gtt gac cag atc 447
Val Asp Leu Val Gln Ser Asn Gly Ala Gly Phe Gly Val Asp Gln Ile
110 115 120 125

gac ggc tgt ggt ttt gat gat cgt acg gtt ggg atc gac gga tat tac 495
Asp Gly Cys Gly Phe Asp Asp Arg Thr Val Gly Ile Asp Gly Tyr Tyr
130 135 140

gat gat atg aat atg atg agt aat gtt aat cat tgg ggt ggt tcg gtt 543
Asp Asp Met Asn Met Met Ser Asn Val Asn His Trp Gly Gly Ser Val
145 150 155

tac act aac caa ccc att atg gct aat gat atc aat atg tat tga 588
Tyr Thr Asn Gln Pro Ile Met Ala Asn Asp Ile Asn Met Tyr
160 165 170

ttaataaaat taattaaaat aattagatgc ccctttttg tctttttatt ttaaaattta 648

gcccattttg gtgtttttgg gttggtgtga tgatgtaatt atagtacatg catctttgat 708

tggttggaag gataaatata aactttatat atatattggg gcatatatat atgagttgta 768

ctttgcatgt attggtgtgt gttttgttat aattatatga ttatatatgt ttatgttaaa 828

aaaaaa 834

<210> 4
<211> 171
<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 4

```
Met Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Tyr Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Asp Gly
1               5                  10                  15

Gly Asn Asn Asn Pro Ser Asp Ser Val Val Thr Val Asp Glu Arg Lys
            20                  25                  30

Arg Lys Arg Met Leu Ser Asn Arg Glu Ser Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg Met
        35                  40                  45

Arg Lys Gln Lys His Val Asp Asp Leu Thr Ala Gln Ile Asn Gln Leu
    50                  55                  60

Ser Asn Asp Asn Arg Gln Ile Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Val Thr Ser Gln
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Tyr Met Lys Ile Gln Ala Glu Asn Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Gln Met
                85                  90                  95

Glu Glu Leu Ser Thr Arg Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn Glu Ile Val Asp Leu
            100                 105                 110

Val Gln Ser Asn Gly Ala Gly Phe Gly Val Asp Gln Ile Asp Gly Cys
        115                 120                 125

Gly Phe Asp Asp Arg Thr Val Gly Ile Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Met
    130                 135                 140

Asn Met Met Ser Asn Val Asn His Trp Gly Gly Ser Val Tyr Thr Asn
145                 150                 155                 160

Gln Pro Ile Met Ala Asn Asp Ile Asn Met Tyr
                165                 170
```

<210> 5
<211> 1246
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (81)..(1139)
<223> G9

<400> 5

```
gtgtttcttc tttctgctaa aaggttataa tttttgtttc ttggtttggt gagaatcttc     60

aagaaactga aacaaagaaa atg gat tct agt tgc ata gac gag ata agt tcc    113
                       Met Asp Ser Ser Cys Ile Asp Glu Ile Ser Ser
                       1               5                   10

tcc act tca gaa tct ttc tcc gcc acc acc gcc aag aag ctc tct cct     161
Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Phe Ser Ala Thr Thr Ala Lys Lys Leu Ser Pro
            15                  20                  25

cct ccc gcg gcg gcg tta cgc ctc tac cgg atg gga agc ggc ggg agc     209
Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Leu Arg Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser
        30                  35                  40

agc gtc gtg ttg gat ccc gag aac ggc cta gag acg gag tca cga aag     257
```

```
Ser Val Val Leu Asp Pro Glu Asn Gly Leu Glu Thr Glu Ser Arg Lys
    45                  50                  55

cta cca tct tca aaa tac aaa ggt gtt gtt cct cag cct aac gga aga      305
Leu Pro Ser Ser Lys Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Arg
60                  65                  70                  75

tgg gga gct cag atc tac gag aag cac caa cga gta tgg ctc ggg act      353
Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile Tyr Glu Lys His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu Gly Thr
                80                  85                  90

ttc aac gag caa gaa gaa gct gct cgt tcc tac gac atc gca gct tgt      401
Phe Asn Glu Gln Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Ser Tyr Asp Ile Ala Ala Cys
            95                  100                 105

aga ttc cgt ggc cgc gac gcc gtc gtc aac ttc aag aac gtt ctg gaa      449
Arg Phe Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Val Val Asn Phe Lys Asn Val Leu Glu
        110                 115                 120

gac ggc gat tta gct ttt ctt gaa gct cac tca aag gcc gag atc gtc      497
Asp Gly Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Glu Ala His Ser Lys Ala Glu Ile Val
    125                 130                 135

gac atg ttg aga aaa cac act tac gcc gac gag ctt gaa cag aac aat      545
Asp Met Leu Arg Lys His Thr Tyr Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Gln Asn Asn
140                 145                 150                 155

aaa cgg cag ttg ttt ctc tcc gtc gac gct aac gga aaa cgt aac gga      593
Lys Arg Gln Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Asp Ala Asn Gly Lys Arg Asn Gly
                160                 165                 170

tcg agt act act caa aac gac aaa gtt tta aag acg tgt gaa gtt ctt      641
Ser Ser Thr Thr Gln Asn Asp Lys Val Leu Lys Thr Cys Glu Val Leu
            175                 180                 185

ttc gag aag gct gtt aca cct agc gac gtt ggg aag cta aac cgt ctc      689
Phe Glu Lys Ala Val Thr Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu
        190                 195                 200

gtg ata cct aaa caa cac gcc gag aaa cac ttt ccg tta ccg tca ccg      737
Val Ile Pro Lys Gln His Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu Pro Ser Pro
    205                 210                 215

tca ccg gca gtg act aaa gga gtt ttg atc aac ttc gaa gac gtt aac      785
Ser Pro Ala Val Thr Lys Gly Val Leu Ile Asn Phe Glu Asp Val Asn
220                 225                 230                 235

ggt aaa gtg tgg agg ttc cgt tac tca tac tgg aac agt agt caa agt      833
Gly Lys Val Trp Arg Phe Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser
                240                 245                 250

tac gtg ttg acc aag gga tgg agt cga ttc gtc aag gag aag aat ctt      881
Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys Gly Trp Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Asn Leu
            255                 260                 265

cga gcc ggt gat gtt gtt act ttc gag aga tcg acc gga cta gag cgg      929
Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Val Thr Phe Glu Arg Ser Thr Gly Leu Glu Arg
        270                 275                 280

cag tta tat att gat tgg aaa gtt cgg tct ggt ccg aga gaa aac ccg      977
Gln Leu Tyr Ile Asp Trp Lys Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Glu Asn Pro
    285                 290                 295

gtt cag gtg gtg gtt cgg ctt ttc gga gtt gat atc ttt aat gtg acc     1025
Val Gln Val Val Val Arg Leu Phe Gly Val Asp Ile Phe Asn Val Thr
300                 305                 310                 315

acc gtg aag cca aac gac gtc gtg gcc gtt tgc ggt gga aag aga tct     1073
Thr Val Lys Pro Asn Asp Val Val Ala Val Cys Gly Gly Lys Arg Ser
                320                 325                 330

cga gat gtt gat gat atg ttt gcg tta cgg tgt tcc aag aag cag gcg     1121
Arg Asp Val Asp Asp Met Phe Ala Leu Arg Cys Ser Lys Lys Gln Ala
            335                 340                 345
```

ata atc aat gct ttg tga catatttcct tttccgattt tatgctttcg 1169
Ile Ile Asn Ala Leu
350

ttttttaatt ttttttttg tcaagttgtg taggttgtga ttcatgctag gttgtattta 1229

ggaaaagaga taagacc 1246

<210> 6
<211> 352
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 6

Met Asp Ser Ser Cys Ile Asp Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser
1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Ala Thr Thr Ala Lys Lys Leu Ser Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala
20 25 30

Leu Arg Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Val Leu Asp
35 40 45

Pro Glu Asn Gly Leu Glu Thr Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser Lys
50 55 60

Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile
65 70 75 80

Tyr Glu Lys His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Gln Glu
85 90 95

Glu Ala Ala Arg Ser Tyr Asp Ile Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Arg Gly Arg
100 105 110

Asp Ala Val Val Asn Phe Lys Asn Val Leu Glu Asp Gly Asp Leu Ala
115 120 125

Phe Leu Glu Ala His Ser Lys Ala Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg Lys
130 135 140

His Thr Tyr Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Gln Asn Asn Lys Arg Gln Leu Phe
145 150 155 160

Leu Ser Val Asp Ala Asn Gly Lys Arg Asn Gly Ser Ser Thr Thr Gln
165 170 175

Asn Asp Lys Val Leu Lys Thr Cys Glu Val Leu Phe Glu Lys Ala Val
180 185 190

Thr Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys Gln
195 200 205

His Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu Pro Ser Pro Ser Pro Ala Val Thr
210 215 220

Lys Gly Val Leu Ile Asn Phe Glu Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Val Trp Arg
225 230 235 240

```
Phe Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys
                245                 250                 255

Gly Trp Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Asn Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Val
            260                 265                 270

Val Thr Phe Glu Arg Ser Thr Gly Leu Glu Arg Gln Leu Tyr Ile Asp
        275                 280                 285

Trp Lys Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Gln Val Val Val
    290                 295                 300

Arg Leu Phe Gly Val Asp Ile Phe Asn Val Thr Thr Val Lys Pro Asn
305                 310                 315                 320

Asp Val Val Ala Val Cys Gly Gly Lys Arg Ser Arg Asp Val Asp Asp
                325                 330                 335

Met Phe Ala Leu Arg Cys Ser Lys Lys Gln Ala Ile Ile Asn Ala Leu
            340                 345                 350


<210>  7
<211>  1379
<212>  DNA
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221>  CDS
<222>  (97)..(1032)
<223>  G428


<400>  7
ttacttttgt gtttcttcat attcttcaga agcaagcaca aggctaggga tcgaagaagc     60

ggcgatcact gatcgtatct cactacgatc acatta atg gat aga atg tgt ggt      114
                                        Met Asp Arg Met Cys Gly
                                        1               5

ttc cgc tcg acg gaa gac tat tcg gag aaa gcg acg ttg atg atg ccg      162
Phe Arg Ser Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ser Glu Lys Ala Thr Leu Met Met Pro
            10                  15                  20

tcc gat tat cag tct ttg att tgt tca acc acc gga gac aat caa aga      210
Ser Asp Tyr Gln Ser Leu Ile Cys Ser Thr Thr Gly Asp Asn Gln Arg
        25                  30                  35

ctg ttt gga tcc gac gaa ctc gct acc gct ttg tcc tcg gag ttg ctt      258
Leu Phe Gly Ser Asp Glu Leu Ala Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Leu
    40                  45                  50

ccg cgt att cga aaa gct gag gat aat ttc tct ctt agt gtc atc aaa      306
Pro Arg Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Asp Asn Phe Ser Leu Ser Val Ile Lys
55                  60                  65                  70

tcc aaa atc gct tct cat cct ttg tat cct cgc tta ctc caa acc tac      354
Ser Lys Ile Ala Ser His Pro Leu Tyr Pro Arg Leu Leu Gln Thr Tyr
                75                  80                  85

atc gat tgc caa aag gtg gga gcg cct atg gaa ata gcg tgt ata ttg      402
Ile Asp Cys Gln Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Met Glu Ile Ala Cys Ile Leu
            90                  95                  100

gaa gag att cag cga gag aac cat gtg tac aag aga gat gtt gct cca      450
Glu Glu Ile Gln Arg Glu Asn His Val Tyr Lys Arg Asp Val Ala Pro
        105                 110                 115
```

```
tta tct tgc ttt gga gct gat cct gag ctt gat gaa ttc atg gaa acc      498
Leu Ser Cys Phe Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu Phe Met Glu Thr
    120                 125                 130

tac tgt gat ata ttg gtt aaa tac aaa acc gat ctt gcg agg ccg ttc      546
Tyr Cys Asp Ile Leu Val Lys Tyr Lys Thr Asp Leu Ala Arg Pro Phe
135                 140                 145                 150

gac gag gct aca act ttc ata aac aag att gaa atg cag ctt cag aac      594
Asp Glu Ala Thr Thr Phe Ile Asn Lys Ile Glu Met Gln Leu Gln Asn
                155                 160                 165

ttg tgc act ggt cca gcg tct gct aca gct ctt tca gat gat ggt gcg      642
Leu Cys Thr Gly Pro Ala Ser Ala Thr Ala Leu Ser Asp Asp Gly Ala
            170                 175                 180

gtt tca tct gac gag gaa ctg aga gaa gat gat gac ata gca gcg gat      690
Val Ser Ser Asp Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Ala Ala Asp
        185                 190                 195

gac agc caa caa aga agc aat gac cgc gat ctg aag gac cag cta cta      738
Asp Ser Gln Gln Arg Ser Asn Asp Arg Asp Leu Lys Asp Gln Leu Leu
    200                 205                 210

cgc aaa ttt ggt agc cat atc agt tca ttg aaa ctc gag ttc tct aaa      786
Arg Lys Phe Gly Ser His Ile Ser Ser Leu Lys Leu Glu Phe Ser Lys
215                 220                 225                 230

aag aag aag aaa ggg aag cta cca aga gaa gca aga caa gcg ttg ctc      834
Lys Lys Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Pro Arg Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Leu Leu
                235                 240                 245

gat tgg tgg aat gtt cat aat aaa tgg cct tac cct act gaa ggc gac      882
Asp Trp Trp Asn Val His Asn Lys Trp Pro Tyr Pro Thr Glu Gly Asp
            250                 255                 260

aaa ata gct ctg gct gaa gaa aca ggt ttg gat caa aaa caa atc aac      930
Lys Ile Ala Leu Ala Glu Glu Thr Gly Leu Asp Gln Lys Gln Ile Asn
        265                 270                 275

aat tgg ttt ata aac caa agg aaa cgc cat tgg aag cct tcg gag aac      978
Asn Trp Phe Ile Asn Gln Arg Lys Arg His Trp Lys Pro Ser Glu Asn
    280                 285                 290

atg ccg ttt gat atg atg gac gat tct aat gaa aca ttc ttt acc gag     1026
Met Pro Phe Asp Met Met Asp Asp Ser Asn Glu Thr Phe Phe Thr Glu
295                 300                 305                 310

gaa tga aaagagagac atgggattgt gcattgtata atttttacac tgttttccca      1082
Glu

agaaaagaaa acagtaaaaa gcttttggta aatgggacat catcgcgaat gaatggaacc   1142

agttagccaa aacggtcaag ggcgtggcgt aacgagacat tgtattggaa atagtggcaa   1202

tattatgtca ctaatcttcc aatggtccaa aatgatagat ttcttatttg tattgaacct   1262

tacttagata gctgatgtgt caactaaata atttattttc atccttatac tacttgtatc   1322

aatgtctcta attgatcaat tgttgcttgc tattcaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa      1379
```

<210> 8
<211> 311
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 8

```
Met Asp Arg Met Cys Gly Phe Arg Ser Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ser Glu Lys
1               5                   10                  15

Ala Thr Leu Met Met Pro Ser Asp Tyr Gln Ser Leu Ile Cys Ser Thr
```

```
            20                  25                  30

Thr Gly Asp Asn Gln Arg Leu Phe Gly Ser Asp Glu Leu Ala Thr Ala
        35                  40                  45

Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Leu Pro Arg Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Asp Asn Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Leu Ser Val Ile Lys Ser Lys Ile Ala Ser His Pro Leu Tyr Pro
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Leu Leu Gln Thr Tyr Ile Asp Cys Gln Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Met
                85                  90                  95

Glu Ile Ala Cys Ile Leu Glu Glu Ile Gln Arg Glu Asn His Val Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Lys Arg Asp Val Ala Pro Leu Ser Cys Phe Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Leu
        115                 120                 125

Asp Glu Phe Met Glu Thr Tyr Cys Asp Ile Leu Val Lys Tyr Lys Thr
    130                 135                 140

Asp Leu Ala Arg Pro Phe Asp Glu Ala Thr Thr Phe Ile Asn Lys Ile
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Met Gln Leu Gln Asn Leu Cys Thr Gly Pro Ala Ser Ala Thr Ala
                165                 170                 175

Leu Ser Asp Asp Gly Ala Val Ser Ser Asp Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Asp
            180                 185                 190

Asp Asp Ile Ala Ala Asp Asp Ser Gln Gln Arg Ser Asn Asp Arg Asp
        195                 200                 205

Leu Lys Asp Gln Leu Leu Arg Lys Phe Gly Ser His Ile Ser Ser Leu
    210                 215                 220

Lys Leu Glu Phe Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Pro Arg Glu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ala Arg Gln Ala Leu Leu Asp Trp Trp Asn Val His Asn Lys Trp Pro
                245                 250                 255

Tyr Pro Thr Glu Gly Asp Lys Ile Ala Leu Ala Glu Glu Thr Gly Leu
            260                 265                 270

Asp Gln Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Trp Phe Ile Asn Gln Arg Lys Arg His
        275                 280                 285

Trp Lys Pro Ser Glu Asn Met Pro Phe Asp Met Met Asp Asp Ser Asn
    290                 295                 300

Glu Thr Phe Phe Thr Glu Glu
305                 310
```

MBI0018 Sequence Listing.ST25

<210> 9
<211> 1571
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (428)..(1402)
<223> G869

<400> 9

```
aggaacagtg aaaggttcgg ttttttgggt ttcgatctga taatcaacaa gaaaaaaggg     60

tttgatttat gtcggctggg tttgaatcga ctgtgatttt gtctttgatt catatctctt    120

ctccgatttc atcatcatct tccccatcat cgtcgtcttt gaaatcttgt cttctcaacg    180

ctcttcactt ctgctgtaat aagcagaggc ttgttctgga gactccttct ctttccatgc    240

gcttaagacc caaaaggact tgttctagtg ttgaagtctt tgggggtttt cacataaagc    300

agcaaaagtt ttctttttttc atagttcgct gagagttttg agttttgata ccaaaaaagt    360

tttgaccttt tagagtgatt ttttgttctt tctgttttct gggtattttt gaggagtggg    420

tttaaca atg gtt gcg att aga aag gaa cag tct ttg agt ggt gtt agt        469
       Met Val Ala Ile Arg Lys Glu Gln Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Ser
       1               5                   10

agc gag att aag aag aga gct aag aga aac act cta tcg tcc ctt cct      517
Ser Glu Ile Lys Lys Arg Ala Lys Arg Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro
15                  20                  25                  30

caa gaa acc caa cct ttg agg aaa gtc cgt att att gtg aat gat cct      565
Gln Glu Thr Gln Pro Leu Arg Lys Val Arg Ile Ile Val Asn Asp Pro
                35                  40                  45

tat gct act gat gat tcc tct agt gat gag gaa gag ctt aag gtt cct      613
Tyr Ala Thr Asp Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Val Pro
            50                  55                  60

aag cca agg aaa atg aaa cgt atc gtt cgt gag att aac ttt cct tct      661
Lys Pro Arg Lys Met Lys Arg Ile Val Arg Glu Ile Asn Phe Pro Ser
        65                  70                  75

atg gaa gtt tct gaa cag cct tct gag agt tct tct cag gac agt act      709
Met Glu Val Ser Glu Gln Pro Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Gln Asp Ser Thr
    80                  85                  90

aaa act gat ggc aag ata gct gtg tca gct tct cct gct gtt cct agg      757
Lys Thr Asp Gly Lys Ile Ala Val Ser Ala Ser Pro Ala Val Pro Arg
95                  100                 105                 110

aag aag cct gtt ggt gtt agg caa agg aaa tgg ggg aaa tgg gct gct      805
Lys Lys Pro Val Gly Val Arg Gln Arg Lys Trp Gly Lys Trp Ala Ala
                115                 120                 125

gag att aga gat cct att aag aaa act agg act tgg ttg ggt act ttt      853
Glu Ile Arg Asp Pro Ile Lys Lys Thr Arg Thr Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe
            130                 135                 140

gat act ctt gaa gaa gct gct aaa gct tat gat gct aag aag ctt gag      901
Asp Thr Leu Glu Glu Ala Ala Lys Ala Tyr Asp Ala Lys Lys Leu Glu
        145                 150                 155

ttt gat gct att gtt gct gga aat gtg tcc act act aaa cgt gat gtt      949
Phe Asp Ala Ile Val Ala Gly Asn Val Ser Thr Thr Lys Arg Asp Val
    160                 165                 170

tct tca tct gag act agc caa tgc tct cgt tct tca cct gtt gtt cct      997
Ser Ser Ser Glu Thr Ser Gln Cys Ser Arg Ser Ser Pro Val Val Pro
175                 180                 185                 190

gtt gag caa gat gac act tct gca tca gct ctc act tgt gtc aac aac     1045
```

```
Val Glu Gln Asp Asp Thr Ser Ala Ser Ala Leu Thr Cys Val Asn Asn
                195                 200                 205

cct gat gac gtc tcg acc gtt gct cca act gct cca act cca aat gtt     1093
Pro Asp Asp Val Ser Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Ala Pro Thr Pro Asn Val
            210                 215                 220

cct gct ggt gga aac aag gaa acg ttg ttc gat ttc gac ttt act aat     1141
Pro Ala Gly Gly Asn Lys Glu Thr Leu Phe Asp Phe Asp Phe Thr Asn
        225                 230                 235

cta cag atc cct gat ttt ggt ttc ttg gca gag gag caa caa gac cta     1189
Leu Gln Ile Pro Asp Phe Gly Phe Leu Ala Glu Glu Gln Gln Asp Leu
    240                 245                 250

gac ttc gat tgt ttc ctc gcg gat gat cag ttt gat gat ttc ggc ttg     1237
Asp Phe Asp Cys Phe Leu Ala Asp Asp Gln Phe Asp Asp Phe Gly Leu
255                 260                 265                 270

ctt gat gac att caa gga ttc gaa gat aac ggt cca agt gcg tta cca     1285
Leu Asp Asp Ile Gln Gly Phe Glu Asp Asn Gly Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro
                275                 280                 285

gat ttc gac ttt gcg gat gtt gaa gat ctt cag cta gct gac tct agt     1333
Asp Phe Asp Phe Ala Asp Val Glu Asp Leu Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Ser
            290                 295                 300

ttc ggt ttc ctt gat caa ctt gct cct atc aac atc tct tgc cca tta     1381
Phe Gly Phe Leu Asp Gln Leu Ala Pro Ile Asn Ile Ser Cys Pro Leu
        305                 310                 315

aaa agt ttt gca gct tca tag gatcttgctt agtaatgtta agtgagaaga        1432
Lys Ser Phe Ala Ala Ser
    320

gtgttttgtt ttttcgttta tgctttagta atttaagaca tacaaaagtg tgtgttccgg   1492

attgtagtaa gatcttaaga cataaagccg ggttttgcaa ttaggaatcg agttttaatg   1552

aagttttagt ttatgtttg                                               1571


<210>  10
<211>  324
<212>  PRT
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<400>  10

Met Val Ala Ile Arg Lys Glu Gln Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Glu
1               5                   10                  15

Ile Lys Lys Arg Ala Lys Arg Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Glu
            20                  25                  30

Thr Gln Pro Leu Arg Lys Val Arg Ile Ile Val Asn Asp Pro Tyr Ala
        35                  40                  45

Thr Asp Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Val Pro Lys Pro
    50                  55                  60

Arg Lys Met Lys Arg Ile Val Arg Glu Ile Asn Phe Pro Ser Met Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Ser Glu Gln Pro Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Gln Asp Ser Thr Lys Thr
                85                  90                  95

Asp Gly Lys Ile Ala Val Ser Ala Ser Pro Ala Val Pro Arg Lys Lys
            100                 105                 110
```

```
Pro Val Gly Val Arg Gln Arg Lys Trp Gly Lys Trp Ala Ala Glu Ile
        115                 120                 125

Arg Asp Pro Ile Lys Lys Thr Arg Thr Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asp Thr
    130                 135                 140

Leu Glu Glu Ala Ala Lys Ala Tyr Asp Ala Lys Lys Leu Glu Phe Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Ile Val Ala Gly Asn Val Ser Thr Thr Lys Arg Asp Val Ser Ser
                165                 170                 175

Ser Glu Thr Ser Gln Cys Ser Arg Ser Ser Pro Val Val Pro Val Glu
            180                 185                 190

Gln Asp Asp Thr Ser Ala Ser Ala Leu Thr Cys Val Asn Asn Pro Asp
        195                 200                 205

Asp Val Ser Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Ala Pro Thr Pro Asn Val Pro Ala
    210                 215                 220

Gly Gly Asn Lys Glu Thr Leu Phe Asp Phe Asp Phe Thr Asn Leu Gln
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Pro Asp Phe Gly Phe Leu Ala Glu Glu Gln Gln Asp Leu Asp Phe
                245                 250                 255

Asp Cys Phe Leu Ala Asp Asp Gln Phe Asp Asp Phe Gly Leu Leu Asp
            260                 265                 270

Asp Ile Gln Gly Phe Glu Asp Asn Gly Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro Asp Phe
        275                 280                 285

Asp Phe Ala Asp Val Glu Asp Leu Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Ser Phe Gly
    290                 295                 300

Phe Leu Asp Gln Leu Ala Pro Ile Asn Ile Ser Cys Pro Leu Lys Ser
305                 310                 315                 320

Phe Ala Ala Ser
```

<210> 11
<211> 1166
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (88)..(951)
<223> G1269

<400> 11
aacaattctc tctctcttta ttcttcttct tcagcttcag atttcagatc ttaaatcttc 60

aagtcttctt cttcttcttc tgcaacc atg gct atg cag gaa cgt tgt gag agt 114
Met Ala Met Gln Glu Arg Cys Glu Ser
1 5

```
tta tgt tct gat gaa ctt ata tct tcc tca gat gcc ttt tac ctc aag      162
Leu Cys Ser Asp Glu Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Phe Tyr Leu Lys
10                  15                  20                  25

aca aga aag cct tat acc atc act aaa caa aga gag aaa tgg aca gaa      210
Thr Arg Lys Pro Tyr Thr Ile Thr Lys Gln Arg Glu Lys Trp Thr Glu
                30                  35                  40

gca gag cat gag aag ttt gta gaa gca ttg aaa ctc tat ggc aga gct      258
Ala Glu His Glu Lys Phe Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ala
            45                  50                  55

tgg aga cga atc gaa gaa cat gtt gga aca aaa act gca gtt cag att      306
Trp Arg Arg Ile Glu Glu His Val Gly Thr Lys Thr Ala Val Gln Ile
        60                  65                  70

cga agc cat gcg cag aag ttc ttt act aag gtt gct cgc gat ttt ggt      354
Arg Ser His Ala Gln Lys Phe Phe Thr Lys Val Ala Arg Asp Phe Gly
    75                  80                  85

gtt agc tct gag tcc att gag atc ccg cct cca agg cca aag aga aag      402
Val Ser Ser Glu Ser Ile Glu Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Lys Arg Lys
90                  95                  100                 105

ccg atg cat cct tac cct aga aag ctt gtg att cct gat gca aaa gag      450
Pro Met His Pro Tyr Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Ile Pro Asp Ala Lys Glu
                110                 115                 120

atg gta tac gct gaa cta acc gga tcc aag ctg att cag gat gaa gat      498
Met Val Tyr Ala Glu Leu Thr Gly Ser Lys Leu Ile Gln Asp Glu Asp
            125                 130                 135

aac cga tct cca aca tcg gtt tta tca gct cat ggc tca gat gga tta      546
Asn Arg Ser Pro Thr Ser Val Leu Ser Ala His Gly Ser Asp Gly Leu
        140                 145                 150

ggt tcc att ggt tca aat tca cct aac tct tct tca gct gag tta tca      594
Gly Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Ser Pro Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Glu Leu Ser
    155                 160                 165

tct cac aca gag gaa tca ttg tct cta gaa gca gag acc aaa cag agc      642
Ser His Thr Glu Glu Ser Leu Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Thr Lys Gln Ser
170                 175                 180                 185

ctt aag ctc ttt gga aaa act ttt gta gtt ggt gat tac aac tct tca      690
Leu Lys Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Phe Val Val Gly Asp Tyr Asn Ser Ser
                190                 195                 200

atg agt tgt gat gat tct gaa gat ggc aag aag aag cta tac tca gaa      738
Met Ser Cys Asp Asp Ser Glu Asp Gly Lys Lys Lys Leu Tyr Ser Glu
            205                 210                 215

aca cag tct ctt caa tgt tct tct tct act tca gaa aac gct gaa aca      786
Thr Gln Ser Leu Gln Cys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr
        220                 225                 230

gaa gtg gta gtg tcg gag ttc aaa aga agt gag aga tca gct ttc tct      834
Glu Val Val Val Ser Glu Phe Lys Arg Ser Glu Arg Ser Ala Phe Ser
    235                 240                 245

cag tta aaa tcg tcg gtg act gag atg aac aac atg aga ggg ttc atg      882
Gln Leu Lys Ser Ser Val Thr Glu Met Asn Asn Met Arg Gly Phe Met
250                 255                 260                 265

cct tac aaa aag aga gta aag gtg gaa gaa aac att gac aat gta aaa      930
Pro Tyr Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Lys
                270                 275                 280

tta tca tat cct ttg tgg tga agtgttcgtt tgtgtcaagt cagttgtgta         981
Leu Ser Tyr Pro Leu Trp
            285

aactcttttg atctcaacat cagattatgt gtataatgtc agagtattag ggaaagtttt   1041
```

tttggattag attcgtaaga tcactccaaa gtttcgtgtc tttccatata accagttaga 1101

aattgagatc cttgtactta aacattttta tttgatcaat caaatcttct tgatgaaaaa 1161

aaaaa 1166

<210> 12
<211> 287
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 12

Met Ala Met Gln Glu Arg Cys Glu Ser Leu Cys Ser Asp Glu Leu Ile
1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Arg Lys Pro Tyr Thr Ile
20 25 30

Thr Lys Gln Arg Glu Lys Trp Thr Glu Ala Glu His Glu Lys Phe Val
35 40 45

Glu Ala Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ala Trp Arg Arg Ile Glu Glu His
50 55 60

Val Gly Thr Lys Thr Ala Val Gln Ile Arg Ser His Ala Gln Lys Phe
65 70 75 80

Phe Thr Lys Val Ala Arg Asp Phe Gly Val Ser Ser Glu Ser Ile Glu
85 90 95

Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Lys Arg Lys Pro Met His Pro Tyr Pro Arg
100 105 110

Lys Leu Val Ile Pro Asp Ala Lys Glu Met Val Tyr Ala Glu Leu Thr
115 120 125

Gly Ser Lys Leu Ile Gln Asp Glu Asp Asn Arg Ser Pro Thr Ser Val
130 135 140

Leu Ser Ala His Gly Ser Asp Gly Leu Gly Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Ser
145 150 155 160

Pro Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Glu Leu Ser Ser His Thr Glu Glu Ser Leu
165 170 175

Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Thr Lys Gln Ser Leu Lys Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr
180 185 190

Phe Val Val Gly Asp Tyr Asn Ser Ser Met Ser Cys Asp Asp Ser Glu
195 200 205

Asp Gly Lys Lys Lys Leu Tyr Ser Glu Thr Gln Ser Leu Gln Cys Ser
210 215 220

Ser Ser Thr Ser Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Glu Val Val Val Ser Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Lys Arg Ser Glu Arg Ser Ala Phe Ser Gln Leu Lys Ser Ser Val Thr

245 250 255

Glu Met Asn Asn Met Arg Gly Phe Met Pro Tyr Lys Lys Arg Val Lys
260 265 270

Val Glu Glu Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Lys Leu Ser Tyr Pro Leu Trp
275 280 285

<210> 13
<211> 2031
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (240)..(1574)
<223> G1038

<400> 13
gctcgttttc aaattaaaaa cagggagaaa tttggaaatt ccagtacgac gggagataaa 60

acctaacata cgccatggtg accgttatct aaactacgcc aaaatatttg aagtgtcgtc 120

gtttcataat aaaacgcaaa caaaaaccca ctcccacttt ctcctttcca aaaaaagaac 180

tctcgccact ttctctgctc ttttctttct ctctctcttt cttgttttcg ccggcgatc 239

atg gag aaa agc ggc ttc tct ccc gtc ggt cta agg gtt ctt gtc gta 287
Met Glu Lys Ser Gly Phe Ser Pro Val Gly Leu Arg Val Leu Val Val
1 5 10 15

gac gat gat cca act tgg ctc aag att ctc gag aaa atg ctc aag aag 335
Asp Asp Asp Pro Thr Trp Leu Lys Ile Leu Glu Lys Met Leu Lys Lys
20 25 30

tgt tct tac gaa gta acg acc tgt gga tta gct aga gag gct ttg agg 383
Cys Ser Tyr Glu Val Thr Thr Cys Gly Leu Ala Arg Glu Ala Leu Arg
35 40 45

ttg ctg agg gag cgt aaa gat gga tat gat atc gtg atc agc gat gtg 431
Leu Leu Arg Glu Arg Lys Asp Gly Tyr Asp Ile Val Ile Ser Asp Val
50 55 60

aac atg cct gac atg gat ggt ttc aag ctt ctt gag cat gtt ggt ctt 479
Asn Met Pro Asp Met Asp Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Glu His Val Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

gaa tta gac ctc cct gta ata atg atg tcg gtg gac ggc gaa aca agc 527
Glu Leu Asp Leu Pro Val Ile Met Met Ser Val Asp Gly Glu Thr Ser
85 90 95

cga gtg atg aag gga gtg cac acg gga gct tgt gat tac ctc ttg aag 575
Arg Val Met Lys Gly Val His Thr Gly Ala Cys Asp Tyr Leu Leu Lys
100 105 110

ccg ata aga atg aag gag tta aag att ata tgg caa cat gtt ctg aga 623
Pro Ile Arg Met Lys Glu Leu Lys Ile Ile Trp Gln His Val Leu Arg
115 120 125

aag aag ctt caa gaa gtg aga gat atc gaa ggc tgt gga tac gaa gga 671
Lys Lys Leu Gln Glu Val Arg Asp Ile Glu Gly Cys Gly Tyr Glu Gly
130 135 140

gga gcg gat tgg atc act cga tac gat gaa gca cat ttt ctt gga ggt 719
Gly Ala Asp Trp Ile Thr Arg Tyr Asp Glu Ala His Phe Leu Gly Gly
145 150 155 160

ggt gaa gat gtt tct ttt ggg aaa aag aga aaa gac ttt gac ttt gag 767
Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Phe Gly Lys Lys Arg Lys Asp Phe Asp Phe Glu
165 170 175

```
aag aag ctt ctt caa gat gag agt gat cca tca tct tct tct tcc aag      815
Lys Lys Leu Leu Gln Asp Glu Ser Asp Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys
            180                 185                 190

aaa gct aga gtt gtt tgg tct ttt gag ctt cat cat aag ttt gtc aac      863
Lys Ala Arg Val Val Trp Ser Phe Glu Leu His His Lys Phe Val Asn
        195                 200                 205

gcc gtt aac caa atc gga tgc gat cac aaa gct ggt ccc aag aag ata      911
Ala Val Asn Gln Ile Gly Cys Asp His Lys Ala Gly Pro Lys Lys Ile
    210                 215                 220

ttg gat ctc atg aat gtt cca tgg ctc act aga gaa aat gtt gca agc      959
Leu Asp Leu Met Asn Val Pro Trp Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Ala Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

cac ctt cag aaa tat aga ctt tac ctg agc aga tta gag aaa gga aag     1007
His Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Ser Arg Leu Glu Lys Gly Lys
                245                 250                 255

gag ctc aag tgt tat tca ggt ggc gtg aag aat gcg gat tca tct cca     1055
Glu Leu Lys Cys Tyr Ser Gly Gly Val Lys Asn Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro
            260                 265                 270

aaa gat gtc gaa gtg aat tca ggc tac caa agc cct ggg agg agc agc     1103
Lys Asp Val Glu Val Asn Ser Gly Tyr Gln Ser Pro Gly Arg Ser Ser
        275                 280                 285

tat gta ttc tct gga gga aat tct ctg atc caa aaa gca aca gag att     1151
Tyr Val Phe Ser Gly Gly Asn Ser Leu Ile Gln Lys Ala Thr Glu Ile
    290                 295                 300

gat cca aag cca ctt gct tca gct tct ttg tct gac ccc aac acc gat     1199
Asp Pro Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Asn Thr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

gtg atc atg cct ccg aaa aca aaa aag acg cgt ata gga ttt gat cct     1247
Val Ile Met Pro Pro Lys Thr Lys Lys Thr Arg Ile Gly Phe Asp Pro
                325                 330                 335

ccc att tcc tcc tct gcg ttt gac tct ctg ctt cct tgg aat gat gtt     1295
Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser Ala Phe Asp Ser Leu Leu Pro Trp Asn Asp Val
            340                 345                 350

cca gag gtc ctt gaa tcg aag ccg gtt ctg tat gag aat agc ttt ctc     1343
Pro Glu Val Leu Glu Ser Lys Pro Val Leu Tyr Glu Asn Ser Phe Leu
        355                 360                 365

cag caa caa cca ttg cca agt caa agt tcc tat gtt gca att tct gca     1391
Gln Gln Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln Ser Ser Tyr Val Ala Ile Ser Ala
    370                 375                 380

cca tct ctc atg gag gag gaa atg aag cct cct tat gag aca cca gca     1439
Pro Ser Leu Met Glu Glu Glu Met Lys Pro Pro Tyr Glu Thr Pro Ala
385                 390                 395                 400

gga ggc agt agt gtg aat gca gat gag ttt ctc atg cca caa gac aag     1487
Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Asn Ala Asp Glu Phe Leu Met Pro Gln Asp Lys
                405                 410                 415

atc cct act gta acc ctt caa gat ttg gat ccc tct gcc atg aag ctg     1535
Ile Pro Thr Val Thr Leu Gln Asp Leu Asp Pro Ser Ala Met Lys Leu
            420                 425                 430

cag gag ttc aac aca gaa ggc gat tct gaa gaa gct tga actggggaac      1584
Gln Glu Phe Asn Thr Glu Gly Asp Ser Glu Glu Ala
        435                 440

ttccagaatc acatcattct gtttctttag acactgactt agacttgact tggcttcaag   1644

gcgagcgttt cttgcaaaca ccgactccag tttcaagata cagtagtagc ccatcactcc   1704

tatctgagct cccagcccac cttaattggt atggaaatga gcggctgcct gaccctgacg   1764

agtattcctt catggtagac caaggtttat tcatatctta accttgttcc aataacttct   1824
```

tttcgtatat tggttggtgt aatgcagaaa gattttgtgg gtatacctga aaataatctt 1884

gctttcccaa gaaccttcca tgatcggatg cattgtacaa taatccacga gtgtcgtagg 1944

ctaattacac caaacaggtt gatgacagtg ataaggccac atgtttcaca ccgtcgctta 2004

agatctttac tgtcacctgg aaggaaa 2031

<210> 14
<211> 444
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 14

Met Glu Lys Ser Gly Phe Ser Pro Val Gly Leu Arg Val Leu Val Val
1 5 10 15

Asp Asp Asp Pro Thr Trp Leu Lys Ile Leu Glu Lys Met Leu Lys Lys
20 25 30

Cys Ser Tyr Glu Val Thr Thr Cys Gly Leu Ala Arg Glu Ala Leu Arg
35 40 45

Leu Leu Arg Glu Arg Lys Asp Gly Tyr Asp Ile Val Ile Ser Asp Val
50 55 60

Asn Met Pro Asp Met Asp Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Glu His Val Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Glu Leu Asp Leu Pro Val Ile Met Met Ser Val Asp Gly Glu Thr Ser
85 90 95

Arg Val Met Lys Gly Val His Thr Gly Ala Cys Asp Tyr Leu Leu Lys
100 105 110

Pro Ile Arg Met Lys Glu Leu Lys Ile Ile Trp Gln His Val Leu Arg
115 120 125

Lys Lys Leu Gln Glu Val Arg Asp Ile Glu Gly Cys Gly Tyr Glu Gly
130 135 140

Gly Ala Asp Trp Ile Thr Arg Tyr Asp Glu Ala His Phe Leu Gly Gly
145 150 155 160

Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Phe Gly Lys Lys Arg Lys Asp Phe Asp Phe Glu
165 170 175

Lys Lys Leu Leu Gln Asp Glu Ser Asp Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys
180 185 190

Lys Ala Arg Val Val Trp Ser Phe Glu Leu His His Lys Phe Val Asn
195 200 205

Ala Val Asn Gln Ile Gly Cys Asp His Lys Ala Gly Pro Lys Lys Ile
210 215 220

Leu Asp Leu Met Asn Val Pro Trp Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Ala Ser
225 230 235 240

```
His Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Ser Arg Leu Glu Lys Gly Lys
                245                 250                 255

Glu Leu Lys Cys Tyr Ser Gly Gly Val Lys Asn Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro
            260                 265                 270

Lys Asp Val Glu Val Asn Ser Gly Tyr Gln Ser Pro Gly Arg Ser Ser
        275                 280                 285

Tyr Val Phe Ser Gly Gly Asn Ser Leu Ile Gln Lys Ala Thr Glu Ile
    290                 295                 300

Asp Pro Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Asn Thr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Val Ile Met Pro Pro Lys Thr Lys Lys Thr Arg Ile Gly Phe Asp Pro
                325                 330                 335

Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser Ala Phe Asp Ser Leu Leu Pro Trp Asn Asp Val
            340                 345                 350

Pro Glu Val Leu Glu Ser Lys Pro Val Leu Tyr Glu Asn Ser Phe Leu
        355                 360                 365

Gln Gln Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln Ser Ser Tyr Val Ala Ile Ser Ala
    370                 375                 380

Pro Ser Leu Met Glu Glu Glu Met Lys Pro Pro Tyr Glu Thr Pro Ala
385                 390                 395                 400

Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Asn Ala Asp Glu Phe Leu Met Pro Gln Asp Lys
                405                 410                 415

Ile Pro Thr Val Thr Leu Gln Asp Leu Asp Pro Ser Ala Met Lys Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gln Glu Phe Asn Thr Glu Gly Asp Ser Glu Glu Ala
        435                 440
```

<210> 15
<211> 2821
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (188)..(2716)
<223> G438

<400> 15

```
cggggtaccc aagccacgac cgtagaatct tcttttgtct gaaaagaatt acaatttacg     60

tttctcttac gatacgacgg actttccgaa gaaattaatt taaagagaaa agaagaagaa    120

gccaaagaag aagaagaagc tagaagaaac agtaaagttt gagacttttt ttgagggtcg    180

agctaaa atg gag atg gcg gtg gct aac cac cgt gag aga agc agt gac       229
       Met Glu Met Ala Val Ala Asn His Arg Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp
       1               5                   10
```

```
agt atg aat aga cat tta gat agt agc ggt aag tac gtt agg tac aca      277
Ser Met Asn Arg His Leu Asp Ser Ser Gly Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr
15                  20                  25                  30

gct gag caa gtc gag gct ctt gag cgt gtc tac gct gag tgt cct aag      325
Ala Glu Gln Val Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Val Tyr Ala Glu Cys Pro Lys
                35                  40                  45

cct agc tct ctc cgt cga caa caa ttg atc cgt gaa tgt tcc att ttg      373
Pro Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Cys Ser Ile Leu
            50                  55                  60

gcc aat att gag cct aag cag atc aaa gtc tgg ttt cag aac cgc agg      421
Ala Asn Ile Glu Pro Lys Gln Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg
        65                  70                  75

tgt cga gat aag cag agg aaa gag gcg tcg agg ctc cag agc gta aac      469
Cys Arg Asp Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Ala Ser Arg Leu Gln Ser Val Asn
    80                  85                  90

cgg aag ctc tct gcg atg aat aaa ctg ttg atg gag gag aat gat agg      517
Arg Lys Leu Ser Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg
95                  100                 105                 110

ttg cag aag cag gtt tct cag ctt gtc tgc gaa aat gga tat atg aaa      565
Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Ser Gln Leu Val Cys Glu Asn Gly Tyr Met Lys
                115                 120                 125

cag cag cta act act gtt gtt aac gat cca agc tgt gaa tct gtg gtc      613
Gln Gln Leu Thr Thr Val Val Asn Asp Pro Ser Cys Glu Ser Val Val
            130                 135                 140

aca act cct cag cat tcg ctt aga gat gcg aat agt cct gct gga ttg      661
Thr Thr Pro Gln His Ser Leu Arg Asp Ala Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Leu
        145                 150                 155

ctc tca atc gca gag gag act ttg gca gag ttc cta tcc aag gct aca      709
Leu Ser Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Ala Thr
    160                 165                 170

gga act gct gtt gat tgg gtt cag atg cct ggg atg aag cct ggt ccg      757
Gly Thr Ala Val Asp Trp Val Gln Met Pro Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro
175                 180                 185                 190

gat tcg gtt ggc atc ttt gcc att tcg caa aga tgc aat gga gtg gca      805
Asp Ser Val Gly Ile Phe Ala Ile Ser Gln Arg Cys Asn Gly Val Ala
                195                 200                 205

gct cga gcc tgt ggt ctt gtt agc tta gaa cct atg aag att gca gag      853
Ala Arg Ala Cys Gly Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Pro Met Lys Ile Ala Glu
            210                 215                 220

atc ctc aaa gat cgg cca tct tgg ttc cgt gac tgt agg agc ctt gaa      901
Ile Leu Lys Asp Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe Arg Asp Cys Arg Ser Leu Glu
        225                 230                 235

gtt ttc act atg ttc ccg gct ggt aat ggt ggc aca atc gag ctt gtt      949
Val Phe Thr Met Phe Pro Ala Gly Asn Gly Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Val
    240                 245                 250

tat atg cag acg tat gca cca acg act ctg gct cct gcc cgc gat ttc      997
Tyr Met Gln Thr Tyr Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Pro Ala Arg Asp Phe
255                 260                 265                 270

tgg acc ctg aga tac aca acg agc ctc gac aat ggg agt ttt gtg gtt     1045
Trp Thr Leu Arg Tyr Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Asn Gly Ser Phe Val Val
                275                 280                 285

tgt gag agg tcg cta tct ggc tct gga gct ggg cct aat gct gct tca     1093
Cys Glu Arg Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Pro Asn Ala Ala Ser
            290                 295                 300

gct tct cag ttt gtg aga gca gaa atg ctt tct agt ggg tat tta ata     1141
Ala Ser Gln Phe Val Arg Ala Glu Met Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Ile
```

```
        305                 310                 315

agg cct tgt gat ggt ggt ggt tct att att cac att gtc gat cac ctt     1189
Arg Pro Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile His Ile Val Asp His Leu
    320                 325                 330

aat ctt gag gct tgg agt gtt ccg gat gtg ctt cga ccc ctt tat gag     1237
Asn Leu Glu Ala Trp Ser Val Pro Asp Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu
335                 340                 345                 350

tca tcc aaa gtc gtt gca caa aaa atg acc att tcc gcg ttg cgg tat     1285
Ser Ser Lys Val Val Ala Gln Lys Met Thr Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg Tyr
                355                 360                 365

atc agg caa tta gcc caa gag tct aat ggt gaa gta gtg tat gga tta     1333
Ile Arg Gln Leu Ala Gln Glu Ser Asn Gly Glu Val Val Tyr Gly Leu
            370                 375                 380

gga agg cag cct gct gtt ctt aga acc ttt agc caa aga tta agc agg     1381
Gly Arg Gln Pro Ala Val Leu Arg Thr Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Ser Arg
        385                 390                 395

ggc ttc aat gat gcg gtt aat ggg ttt ggt gac gac ggg tgg tct acg     1429
Gly Phe Asn Asp Ala Val Asn Gly Phe Gly Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Thr
    400                 405                 410

atg cat tgt gat gga gcg gaa gat att atc gtt gct att aac tct aca     1477
Met His Cys Asp Gly Ala Glu Asp Ile Ile Val Ala Ile Asn Ser Thr
415                 420                 425                 430

aag cat ttg aat aat att tct aat tct ctt tcg ttc ctt gga ggc gtg     1525
Lys His Leu Asn Asn Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Leu Gly Gly Val
                435                 440                 445

ctc tgt gcc aag gct tca atg ctt ctc caa aat gtt cct cct gcg gtt     1573
Leu Cys Ala Lys Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn Val Pro Pro Ala Val
            450                 455                 460

ttg atc cgg ttc ctt aga gag cat cga tct gag tgg gct gat ttc aat     1621
Leu Ile Arg Phe Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ser Glu Trp Ala Asp Phe Asn
        465                 470                 475

gtt gat gca tat tcc gct gct aca ctt aaa gct ggt agc ttt gct tat     1669
Val Asp Ala Tyr Ser Ala Ala Thr Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Phe Ala Tyr
    480                 485                 490

ccg gga atg aga cca aca aga ttc act ggg agt cag atc ata atg cca     1717
Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Thr Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gln Ile Ile Met Pro
495                 500                 505                 510

cta gga cat aca att gaa cac gaa gaa atg cta gaa gtt gtt aga ctg     1765
Leu Gly His Thr Ile Glu His Glu Glu Met Leu Glu Val Val Arg Leu
                515                 520                 525

gaa ggt cat tct ctt gct caa gaa gat gca ttt atg tca cgg gat gtc     1813
Glu Gly His Ser Leu Ala Gln Glu Asp Ala Phe Met Ser Arg Asp Val
            530                 535                 540

cat ctc ctt cag att tgt acc ggg att gac gag aat gcc gtt gga gct     1861
His Leu Leu Gln Ile Cys Thr Gly Ile Asp Glu Asn Ala Val Gly Ala
        545                 550                 555

tgt tct gaa ctg ata ttt gct ccg att aat gag atg ttc ccg gat gat     1909
Cys Ser Glu Leu Ile Phe Ala Pro Ile Asn Glu Met Phe Pro Asp Asp
    560                 565                 570

gct cca ctt gtt ccc tct gga ttc cga gtc ata ccc gtt gat gct aaa     1957
Ala Pro Leu Val Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Ile Pro Val Asp Ala Lys
575                 580                 585                 590

acg gga gat gta caa gat ctg tta acc gct aat cac cgt aca cta gac     2005
Thr Gly Asp Val Gln Asp Leu Leu Thr Ala Asn His Arg Thr Leu Asp
                595                 600                 605

tta act tct agc ctt gaa gtc ggt cca tca cct gag aat gct tct gga     2053
```

```
Leu Thr Ser Ser Leu Glu Val Gly Pro Ser Pro Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly
            610                 615                 620

aac tct ttt tct agc tca agc tcg aga tgt att ctc act atc gcg ttt     2101
Asn Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Cys Ile Leu Thr Ile Ala Phe
        625                 630                 635

caa ttc cct ttt gaa aac aac ttg caa gaa aat gtt gct ggt atg gct     2149
Gln Phe Pro Phe Glu Asn Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn Val Ala Gly Met Ala
    640                 645                 650

tgt cag tat gtg agg agc gtg atc tca tca gtt caa cgt gtt gca atg     2197
Cys Gln Tyr Val Arg Ser Val Ile Ser Ser Val Gln Arg Val Ala Met
655                 660                 665                 670

gcg atc tca ccg tct ggg ata agc ccg agt ctg ggc tcc aaa ttg tcc     2245
Ala Ile Ser Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Pro Ser Leu Gly Ser Lys Leu Ser
                675                 680                 685

cca gga tct cct gaa gct gtt act ctt gct cag tgg atc tct caa agt     2293
Pro Gly Ser Pro Glu Ala Val Thr Leu Ala Gln Trp Ile Ser Gln Ser
            690                 695                 700

tac agt cat cac tta ggc tcg gag ttg ctg acg att gat tca ctt gga     2341
Tyr Ser His His Leu Gly Ser Glu Leu Leu Thr Ile Asp Ser Leu Gly
        705                 710                 715

agc gac gac tcg gta cta aaa ctt cta tgg gat cac caa gat gcc atc     2389
Ser Asp Asp Ser Val Leu Lys Leu Leu Trp Asp His Gln Asp Ala Ile
    720                 725                 730

ctg tgt tgc tca tta aag cca cag cca gtg ttc atg ttt gcg aac caa     2437
Leu Cys Cys Ser Leu Lys Pro Gln Pro Val Phe Met Phe Ala Asn Gln
735                 740                 745                 750

gct ggt cta gac atg cta gag aca aca ctt gta gcc tta caa gat ata     2485
Ala Gly Leu Asp Met Leu Glu Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gln Asp Ile
                755                 760                 765

aca ctc gaa aag ata ttc gat gaa tcg ggt cgt aag gct atc tgt tcg     2533
Thr Leu Glu Lys Ile Phe Asp Glu Ser Gly Arg Lys Ala Ile Cys Ser
            770                 775                 780

gac ttc gcc aag cta atg caa cag gga ttt gct tgc ttg cct tca gga     2581
Asp Phe Ala Lys Leu Met Gln Gln Gly Phe Ala Cys Leu Pro Ser Gly
        785                 790                 795

atc tgt gtg tca acg atg gga aga cat gtg agt tat gaa caa gct gtt     2629
Ile Cys Val Ser Thr Met Gly Arg His Val Ser Tyr Glu Gln Ala Val
    800                 805                 810

gct tgg aaa gtg ttt gct gca tct gaa gaa aac aac aac aat ctg cat     2677
Ala Trp Lys Val Phe Ala Ala Ser Glu Glu Asn Asn Asn Asn Leu His
815                 820                 825                 830

tgt ctt gcc ttc tcc ttt gta aac tgg tct ttt gtg tga ttcgattgac      2726
Cys Leu Ala Phe Ser Phe Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Val
                835                 840

agaaaaagac taatttaaat ttacgttaga gaactcaaat ttttggttgt tgtttaggtg   2786

tctctgtttt gttttttaaa attattttga tcaaa                              2821


<210>  16
<211>  842
<212>  PRT
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<400>  16

Met Glu Met Ala Val Ala Asn His Arg Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Ser Met
1               5                   10                  15
```

```
Asn Arg His Leu Asp Ser Ser Gly Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Ala Glu
            20                  25                  30

Gln Val Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Val Tyr Ala Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser
        35                  40                  45

Ser Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Cys Ser Ile Leu Ala Asn
    50                  55                  60

Ile Glu Pro Lys Gln Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg
65                  70                  75                  80

Asp Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Ala Ser Arg Leu Gln Ser Val Asn Arg Lys
                85                  90                  95

Leu Ser Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln
            100                 105                 110

Lys Gln Val Ser Gln Leu Val Cys Glu Asn Gly Tyr Met Lys Gln Gln
        115                 120                 125

Leu Thr Thr Val Val Asn Asp Pro Ser Cys Glu Ser Val Val Thr Thr
    130                 135                 140

Pro Gln His Ser Leu Arg Asp Ala Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr
                165                 170                 175

Ala Val Asp Trp Val Gln Met Pro Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser
            180                 185                 190

Val Gly Ile Phe Ala Ile Ser Gln Arg Cys Asn Gly Val Ala Ala Arg
        195                 200                 205

Ala Cys Gly Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Pro Met Lys Ile Ala Glu Ile Leu
    210                 215                 220

Lys Asp Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe Arg Asp Cys Arg Ser Leu Glu Val Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Met Phe Pro Ala Gly Asn Gly Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Val Tyr Met
                245                 250                 255

Gln Thr Tyr Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Pro Ala Arg Asp Phe Trp Thr
            260                 265                 270

Leu Arg Tyr Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Asn Gly Ser Phe Val Val Cys Glu
        275                 280                 285

Arg Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Pro Asn Ala Ala Ser Ala Ser
    290                 295                 300

Gln Phe Val Arg Ala Glu Met Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Ile Arg Pro
305                 310                 315                 320
```

Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile His Ile Val Asp His Leu Asn Leu
325 330 335

Glu Ala Trp Ser Val Pro Asp Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Ser
340 345 350

Lys Val Val Ala Gln Lys Met Thr Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg Tyr Ile Arg
355 360 365

Gln Leu Ala Gln Glu Ser Asn Gly Glu Val Val Tyr Gly Leu Gly Arg
370 375 380

Gln Pro Ala Val Leu Arg Thr Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Ser Arg Gly Phe
385 390 395 400

Asn Asp Ala Val Asn Gly Phe Gly Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Thr Met His
405 410 415

Cys Asp Gly Ala Glu Asp Ile Ile Val Ala Ile Asn Ser Thr Lys His
420 425 430

Leu Asn Asn Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Leu Gly Gly Val Leu Cys
435 440 445

Ala Lys Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn Val Pro Pro Ala Val Leu Ile
450 455 460

Arg Phe Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ser Glu Trp Ala Asp Phe Asn Val Asp
465 470 475 480

Ala Tyr Ser Ala Ala Thr Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Phe Ala Tyr Pro Gly
485 490 495

Met Arg Pro Thr Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gln Ile Ile Met Pro Leu Gly
500 505 510

His Thr Ile Glu His Glu Glu Met Leu Glu Val Val Arg Leu Glu Gly
515 520 525

His Ser Leu Ala Gln Glu Asp Ala Phe Met Ser Arg Asp Val His Leu
530 535 540

Leu Gln Ile Cys Thr Gly Ile Asp Glu Asn Ala Val Gly Ala Cys Ser
545 550 555 560

Glu Leu Ile Phe Ala Pro Ile Asn Glu Met Phe Pro Asp Asp Ala Pro
565 570 575

Leu Val Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Ile Pro Val Asp Ala Lys Thr Gly
580 585 590

Asp Val Gln Asp Leu Leu Thr Ala Asn His Arg Thr Leu Asp Leu Thr
595 600 605

Ser Ser Leu Glu Val Gly Pro Ser Pro Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Asn Ser
610 615 620

Phe Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Cys Ile Leu Thr Ile Ala Phe Gln Phe
625 630 635 640

Pro Phe Glu Asn Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn Val Ala Gly Met Ala Cys Gln
645 650 655

Tyr Val Arg Ser Val Ile Ser Ser Val Gln Arg Val Ala Met Ala Ile
660 665 670

Ser Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Pro Ser Leu Gly Ser Lys Leu Ser Pro Gly
675 680 685

Ser Pro Glu Ala Val Thr Leu Ala Gln Trp Ile Ser Gln Ser Tyr Ser
690 695 700

His His Leu Gly Ser Glu Leu Leu Thr Ile Asp Ser Leu Gly Ser Asp
705 710 715 720

Asp Ser Val Leu Lys Leu Leu Trp Asp His Gln Asp Ala Ile Leu Cys
725 730 735

Cys Ser Leu Lys Pro Gln Pro Val Phe Met Phe Ala Asn Gln Ala Gly
740 745 750

Leu Asp Met Leu Glu Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gln Asp Ile Thr Leu
755 760 765

Glu Lys Ile Phe Asp Glu Ser Gly Arg Lys Ala Ile Cys Ser Asp Phe
770 775 780

Ala Lys Leu Met Gln Gln Gly Phe Ala Cys Leu Pro Ser Gly Ile Cys
785 790 795 800

Val Ser Thr Met Gly Arg His Val Ser Tyr Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Trp
805 810 815

Lys Val Phe Ala Ala Ser Glu Glu Asn Asn Asn Asn Leu His Cys Leu
820 825 830

Ala Phe Ser Phe Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Val
835 840

<210> 17
<211> 1888
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (326)..(1708)
<223> G571

<400> 17
tagccgacct ctcttctctc ttctgaaaaa aacaccaaag gagctttaaa tgctccgtta 60

cataatctct atctctttcc aagaatatag agaaaggaaa ataatataca agaattaaaa 120

gaaggtatat catcatctct ctagctagtg atcaaagcac cgtcatcatc atcatatatc 180

```
atcagcttgc ctcagaggag aagaccaaca taagagagat cgaagatcaa aatctatctc    240

tcttcatcat cttctgctgt tactatcata tcacacgctc tctcaaacat catcctatat    300

atagacttct cttcatcatc atcaa atg caa ggt cat cac cag aat cat cat       352
                           Met Gln Gly His His Gln Asn His His
                           1               5

caa cac tta tca tca tcc tcc gcc acg tct tcc cat gga aac ttc atg       400
Gln His Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Ser Ser His Gly Asn Phe Met
10                  15                  20                  25

aac aaa gat ggg tat gat att gga gag ata gac cca tca ctc ttc ctc       448
Asn Lys Asp Gly Tyr Asp Ile Gly Glu Ile Asp Pro Ser Leu Phe Leu
                30                  35                  40

tat ctt gat gga caa gga cat cat gat cct cca tca act gct cct tct       496
Tyr Leu Asp Gly Gln Gly His His Asp Pro Pro Ser Thr Ala Pro Ser
            45                  50                  55

cct tta cat cat cat cac aca act cag aat ttg gcg atg aga cct cca       544
Pro Leu His His His His Thr Thr Gln Asn Leu Ala Met Arg Pro Pro
        60                  65                  70

aca tcg acg ctc aac atc ttt cca tct cag cct atg cac ata gag cca       592
Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Ile Phe Pro Ser Gln Pro Met His Ile Glu Pro
    75                  80                  85

cct cct tct tct aca cac aat acc gat aat aca aga tta gtt ccg gct       640
Pro Pro Ser Ser Thr His Asn Thr Asp Asn Thr Arg Leu Val Pro Ala
90                  95                  100                 105

gct caa cct agt ggt tcc act cga cca gct tct gac ccg tcc atg gac       688
Ala Gln Pro Ser Gly Ser Thr Arg Pro Ala Ser Asp Pro Ser Met Asp
                110                 115                 120

ttg acc aat cat tct cag ttt cat caa cct cct caa ggt tct aaa tcc       736
Leu Thr Asn His Ser Gln Phe His Gln Pro Pro Gln Gly Ser Lys Ser
            125                 130                 135

atc aag aag gaa ggg aac cgc aag ggt ctt gcc tca tcg gac cat gac       784
Ile Lys Lys Glu Gly Asn Arg Lys Gly Leu Ala Ser Ser Asp His Asp
        140                 145                 150

ata cct aaa tcg tca gac cct aaa aca ttg aga aga cta gca caa aac       832
Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Asp Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Arg Leu Ala Gln Asn
    155                 160                 165

aga gaa gca gca aga aaa agc aga tta cgt aaa aag gct tat gtt cag       880
Arg Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Lys Lys Ala Tyr Val Gln
170                 175                 180                 185

caa ctc gag tca tgt agg atc aaa ctg acc caa cta gaa caa gag att       928
Gln Leu Glu Ser Cys Arg Ile Lys Leu Thr Gln Leu Glu Gln Glu Ile
                190                 195                 200

caa cgg gcc aga tcc caa ggc gta ttc ttt gga ggg tct ctt ata gga       976
Gln Arg Ala Arg Ser Gln Gly Val Phe Phe Gly Gly Ser Leu Ile Gly
            205                 210                 215

gga gat caa cag caa ggt gga cta ccc att ggc cct ggc aac atc agc      1024
Gly Asp Gln Gln Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Ile Gly Pro Gly Asn Ile Ser
        220                 225                 230

tct gaa gca gcg gtg ttc gat atg gaa tat gcg agg tgg ctg gag gag      1072
Ser Glu Ala Ala Val Phe Asp Met Glu Tyr Ala Arg Trp Leu Glu Glu
    235                 240                 245

cag cag agg cta tta aac gaa cta agg gtg gca aca caa gaa cac ttg      1120
Gln Gln Arg Leu Leu Asn Glu Leu Arg Val Ala Thr Gln Glu His Leu
250                 255                 260                 265

tcc gag aac gag ctt agg atg ttt gtg gac aca tgt tta gct cat tat      1168
Ser Glu Asn Glu Leu Arg Met Phe Val Asp Thr Cys Leu Ala His Tyr
```

```
                270                 275                 280

gac cat ttg att aac ctc aag gct atg gtc gct aag acc gat gtc ttc     1216
Asp His Leu Ile Asn Leu Lys Ala Met Val Ala Lys Thr Asp Val Phe
            285                 290                 295

cac ctc att tct gga gca tgg aaa act cca gct gaa cgt tgc ttc ttg     1264
His Leu Ile Ser Gly Ala Trp Lys Thr Pro Ala Glu Arg Cys Phe Leu
        300                 305                 310

tgg atg ggt ggt ttc cgt cca tcg gag atc att aag gtg att gtg aac     1312
Trp Met Gly Gly Phe Arg Pro Ser Glu Ile Ile Lys Val Ile Val Asn
    315                 320                 325

cag ata gaa cca ttg acg gag caa cag ata gtt ggg ata tgt ggg ctg     1360
Gln Ile Glu Pro Leu Thr Glu Gln Gln Ile Val Gly Ile Cys Gly Leu
330                 335                 340                 345

caa cag tcc aca caa gag gcc gag gag gct ctc tcg caa ggc ctc gag     1408
Gln Gln Ser Thr Gln Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Glu
                350                 355                 360

gcg ttg aat caa tca ctt tcc gat agc att gtc tct gac tcc ctc ccg     1456
Ala Leu Asn Gln Ser Leu Ser Asp Ser Ile Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Pro
            365                 370                 375

cct gcc tcc gca cca ctt cct cct cat cta tcc aat ttc atg tca cac     1504
Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro His Leu Ser Asn Phe Met Ser His
        380                 385                 390

atg tcc tta gct ctc aac aag ctc tct gct ctc gag ggc ttc gtt ctc     1552
Met Ser Leu Ala Leu Asn Lys Leu Ser Ala Leu Glu Gly Phe Val Leu
    395                 400                 405

cag gcg gat aat ttg agg cac caa acg atc cat agg ctg aac caa ttg     1600
Gln Ala Asp Asn Leu Arg His Gln Thr Ile His Arg Leu Asn Gln Leu
410                 415                 420                 425

ttg acg acc cgt caa gaa gca cgg tgt ctt cta gcc gtt gcg gag tac     1648
Leu Thr Thr Arg Gln Glu Ala Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Glu Tyr
                430                 435                 440

ttc cac cgt ctt caa gct cta agt tct ctc tgg cta gcc cgt cct cgg     1696
Phe His Arg Leu Gln Ala Leu Ser Ser Leu Trp Leu Ala Arg Pro Arg
            445                 450                 455

caa gat gga taa tactaaaaca actgatgaag gaaaccaaaa acaaaaacaa        1748
Gln Asp Gly
        460

gagaataggt tgattagtta gccgccagct tgacctcttt atcatatata tcgtctctct  1808

actcaaatac agtgcaatta gggaaaattg tttggcttct ttttggtata tgattcttac  1868

tattatgttt ttaatcaaga                                              1888


<210>  18
<211>  460
<212>  PRT
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<400>  18

Met Gln Gly His His Gln Asn His His Gln His Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser
1               5                   10                  15


Ala Thr Ser Ser His Gly Asn Phe Met Asn Lys Asp Gly Tyr Asp Ile
            20                  25                  30


Gly Glu Ile Asp Pro Ser Leu Phe Leu Tyr Leu Asp Gly Gln Gly His
        35                  40                  45
```

```
His Asp Pro Pro Ser Thr Ala Pro Ser Pro Leu His His His His Thr
    50                  55                  60

Thr Gln Asn Leu Ala Met Arg Pro Pro Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Ile Phe
65                  70                  75                  80

Pro Ser Gln Pro Met His Ile Glu Pro Pro Pro Ser Ser Thr His Asn
                85                  90                  95

Thr Asp Asn Thr Arg Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Gln Pro Ser Gly Ser Thr
            100                 105                 110

Arg Pro Ala Ser Asp Pro Ser Met Asp Leu Thr Asn His Ser Gln Phe
        115                 120                 125

His Gln Pro Pro Gln Gly Ser Lys Ser Ile Lys Lys Glu Gly Asn Arg
    130                 135                 140

Lys Gly Leu Ala Ser Ser Asp His Asp Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Asp Pro
145                 150                 155                 160

Lys Thr Leu Arg Arg Leu Ala Gln Asn Arg Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys Ser
                165                 170                 175

Arg Leu Arg Lys Lys Ala Tyr Val Gln Gln Leu Glu Ser Cys Arg Ile
            180                 185                 190

Lys Leu Thr Gln Leu Glu Gln Glu Ile Gln Arg Ala Arg Ser Gln Gly
        195                 200                 205

Val Phe Phe Gly Gly Ser Leu Ile Gly Gly Asp Gln Gln Gln Gly Gly
    210                 215                 220

Leu Pro Ile Gly Pro Gly Asn Ile Ser Ser Glu Ala Ala Val Phe Asp
225                 230                 235                 240

Met Glu Tyr Ala Arg Trp Leu Glu Glu Gln Gln Arg Leu Leu Asn Glu
                245                 250                 255

Leu Arg Val Ala Thr Gln Glu His Leu Ser Glu Asn Glu Leu Arg Met
            260                 265                 270

Phe Val Asp Thr Cys Leu Ala His Tyr Asp His Leu Ile Asn Leu Lys
        275                 280                 285

Ala Met Val Ala Lys Thr Asp Val Phe His Leu Ile Ser Gly Ala Trp
    290                 295                 300

Lys Thr Pro Ala Glu Arg Cys Phe Leu Trp Met Gly Gly Phe Arg Pro
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Glu Ile Ile Lys Val Ile Val Asn Gln Ile Glu Pro Leu Thr Glu
                325                 330                 335

Gln Gln Ile Val Gly Ile Cys Gly Leu Gln Gln Ser Thr Gln Glu Ala
            340                 345                 350
```

```
Glu Glu Ala Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Glu Ala Leu Asn Gln Ser Leu Ser
        355                 360                 365

Asp Ser Ile Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Pro Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro
    370                 375                 380

Pro His Leu Ser Asn Phe Met Ser His Met Ser Leu Ala Leu Asn Lys
385                 390                 395                 400

Leu Ser Ala Leu Glu Gly Phe Val Leu Gln Ala Asp Asn Leu Arg His
                405                 410                 415

Gln Thr Ile His Arg Leu Asn Gln Leu Leu Thr Thr Arg Gln Glu Ala
            420                 425                 430

Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Glu Tyr Phe His Arg Leu Gln Ala Leu
        435                 440                 445

Ser Ser Leu Trp Leu Ala Arg Pro Arg Gln Asp Gly
    450                 455                 460


<210>  19
<211>  1707
<212>  DNA
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221>  CDS
<222>  (98)..(1444)
<223>  G748


<400>  19
ccacgcgtcc gcactctccc aaatctctct tctttaacaa caaaaaaaaa atcacagaga     60

catagagaga agaagacgga acagaggctc caaaaaa atg atg atg gag act aga     115
                                        Met Met Met Glu Thr Arg
                                        1               5

gat cca gct att aag ctt ttc ggt atg aaa atc cct ttt ccg tcg gtt      163
Asp Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Met Lys Ile Pro Phe Pro Ser Val
            10                  15                  20

ttt gaa tcg gca gtt acg gtg gag gat gac gaa gaa gat gac tgg agc      211
Phe Glu Ser Ala Val Thr Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Glu Asp Asp Trp Ser
        25                  30                  35

ggc gga gat gac aaa tca cca gag aag gta act cca gag tta tca gat      259
Gly Gly Asp Asp Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys Val Thr Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp
    40                  45                  50

aag aac aac aac aac tgt aac gac aac agt ttt aac aat tcg aaa ccc      307
Lys Asn Asn Asn Asn Cys Asn Asp Asn Ser Phe Asn Asn Ser Lys Pro
55                  60                  65                  70

gaa acc ttg gac aaa gag gaa gcg aca tca act gat cag ata gag agt      355
Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Thr Asp Gln Ile Glu Ser
                75                  80                  85

agt gac acg cct gag gat aat cag cag acg aca cct gat ggt aaa acc      403
Ser Asp Thr Pro Glu Asp Asn Gln Gln Thr Thr Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr
            90                  95                  100

cta aag aaa ccg act aag att cta ccg tgt ccg aga tgc aaa agc atg      451
Leu Lys Lys Pro Thr Lys Ile Leu Pro Cys Pro Arg Cys Lys Ser Met
        105                 110                 115
```

```
gag acc aag ttc tgt tat tac aac aac tac aac ata aac cag cct cgt      499
Glu Thr Lys Phe Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Tyr Asn Ile Asn Gln Pro Arg
    120                 125                 130

cat ttc tgc aag gct tgt cag aga tat tgg act gct gga ggg act atg      547
His Phe Cys Lys Ala Cys Gln Arg Tyr Trp Thr Ala Gly Gly Thr Met
135                 140                 145                 150

agg aat gtt cct gtg ggg gca gga cgt cgt aag aac aaa agc tca tct      595
Arg Asn Val Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg Lys Asn Lys Ser Ser Ser
                155                 160                 165

tct cat tac cgt cac atc act att tcc gag gct ctt gag gct gcg agg      643
Ser His Tyr Arg His Ile Thr Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ala Arg
            170                 175                 180

ctt gac ccg ggc tta cag gca aac aca agg gtc ttg agt ttt ggt ctc      691
Leu Asp Pro Gly Leu Gln Ala Asn Thr Arg Val Leu Ser Phe Gly Leu
        185                 190                 195

gaa gct cag cag cag cac gtt gct gct ccc atg aca cct gtt atg aag      739
Glu Ala Gln Gln Gln His Val Ala Ala Pro Met Thr Pro Val Met Lys
    200                 205                 210

cta caa gaa gat caa aag gtc tca aac ggt gct agg aac agg ttt cac      787
Leu Gln Glu Asp Gln Lys Val Ser Asn Gly Ala Arg Asn Arg Phe His
215                 220                 225                 230

ggg tta gcg gat caa cgg ctt gta gct cgg gta gag aat gga gat gat      835
Gly Leu Ala Asp Gln Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Val Glu Asn Gly Asp Asp
                235                 240                 245

tgc tca agc gga tcc tct gtg acc acc tct aac aat cac tca gtg gat      883
Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Asn His Ser Val Asp
            250                 255                 260

gaa tca aga gca caa agc ggc agt gtt gtt gaa gca caa atg aac aac      931
Glu Ser Arg Ala Gln Ser Gly Ser Val Val Glu Ala Gln Met Asn Asn
        265                 270                 275

aac aac aac aat aac atg aat ggt tat gct tgc atc cca ggt gtt cca      979
Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Met Asn Gly Tyr Ala Cys Ile Pro Gly Val Pro
    280                 285                 290

tgg cct tac acg tgg aat cca gcg atg cct cca cca ggt ttt tac ccg     1027
Trp Pro Tyr Thr Trp Asn Pro Ala Met Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe Tyr Pro
295                 300                 305                 310

cct cca ggg tat cca atg ccg ttt tac cct tac tgg acc atc cca atg     1075
Pro Pro Gly Tyr Pro Met Pro Phe Tyr Pro Tyr Trp Thr Ile Pro Met
                315                 320                 325

cta cca ccg cat caa tcc tca tcg cct ata agc caa aag tgt tca aat     1123
Leu Pro Pro His Gln Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Gln Lys Cys Ser Asn
            330                 335                 340

aca aac tct ccg act ctc gga aag cat ccg aga gat gaa gga tca tcg     1171
Thr Asn Ser Pro Thr Leu Gly Lys His Pro Arg Asp Glu Gly Ser Ser
        345                 350                 355

aaa aag gac aat gag aca gag cga aaa cag aag gcc ggg tgc gtt ctg     1219
Lys Lys Asp Asn Glu Thr Glu Arg Lys Gln Lys Ala Gly Cys Val Leu
    360                 365                 370

gtc ccg aaa acg ttg aga ata gat gat cct aac gaa gca gca aag agc     1267
Val Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Ile Asp Asp Pro Asn Glu Ala Ala Lys Ser
375                 380                 385                 390

tcg ata tgg aca aca ttg gga atc aag aac gag gcg atg tgc aaa gcc     1315
Ser Ile Trp Thr Thr Leu Gly Ile Lys Asn Glu Ala Met Cys Lys Ala
                395                 400                 405

ggt ggt atg ttc aaa ggg ttt gat cat aag aca aag atg tat aac aac     1363
Gly Gly Met Phe Lys Gly Phe Asp His Lys Thr Lys Met Tyr Asn Asn
```

410 415 420

gac aaa gct gag aac tcc cct gtt ctt tct gct aac cct gct gct cta 1411
Asp Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Ala Asn Pro Ala Ala Leu
425 430 435

tca aga tca cac aat ttc cat gaa cag att tag agttacatat gtatatgtat 1464
Ser Arg Ser His Asn Phe His Glu Gln Ile
440 445

atatgtatga ttgattgtat gtatagatga tactggagaa tgatgagttt ttgagaatca 1524

aactcttttc ttctttctag tgattgcctt tattccttta catgttttgg ttctctgtac 1584

actatttgat ttacctttt tactttcttt cttcatttgt caggaaatgt tggaagataa 1644

cattaatggt aaaaagttgg tgtggaccgt tgttgcgttg gcatttcaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1704

aaa 1707

<210> 20
<211> 448
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 20

Met Met Met Glu Thr Arg Asp Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Met Lys
1 5 10 15

Ile Pro Phe Pro Ser Val Phe Glu Ser Ala Val Thr Val Glu Asp Asp
20 25 30

Glu Glu Asp Asp Trp Ser Gly Gly Asp Asp Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys Val
35 40 45

Thr Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Asn Asn Cys Asn Asp Asn Ser
50 55 60

Phe Asn Asn Ser Lys Pro Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser
65 70 75 80

Thr Asp Gln Ile Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr Pro Glu Asp Asn Gln Gln Thr
85 90 95

Thr Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Lys Lys Pro Thr Lys Ile Leu Pro Cys
100 105 110

Pro Arg Cys Lys Ser Met Glu Thr Lys Phe Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Tyr
115 120 125

Asn Ile Asn Gln Pro Arg His Phe Cys Lys Ala Cys Gln Arg Tyr Trp
130 135 140

Thr Ala Gly Gly Thr Met Arg Asn Val Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg
145 150 155 160

Lys Asn Lys Ser Ser Ser Ser His Tyr Arg His Ile Thr Ile Ser Glu
165 170 175

Ala Leu Glu Ala Ala Arg Leu Asp Pro Gly Leu Gln Ala Asn Thr Arg
180 185 190

```
Val Leu Ser Phe Gly Leu Glu Ala Gln Gln Gln His Val Ala Ala Pro
        195                 200                 205

Met Thr Pro Val Met Lys Leu Gln Glu Asp Gln Lys Val Ser Asn Gly
    210                 215                 220

Ala Arg Asn Arg Phe His Gly Leu Ala Asp Gln Arg Leu Val Ala Arg
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Glu Asn Gly Asp Asp Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Ser
                245                 250                 255

Asn Asn His Ser Val Asp Glu Ser Arg Ala Gln Ser Gly Ser Val Val
            260                 265                 270

Glu Ala Gln Met Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Met Asn Gly Tyr Ala
        275                 280                 285

Cys Ile Pro Gly Val Pro Trp Pro Tyr Thr Trp Asn Pro Ala Met Pro
    290                 295                 300

Pro Pro Gly Phe Tyr Pro Pro Pro Gly Tyr Pro Met Pro Phe Tyr Pro
305                 310                 315                 320

Tyr Trp Thr Ile Pro Met Leu Pro Pro His Gln Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile
                325                 330                 335

Ser Gln Lys Cys Ser Asn Thr Asn Ser Pro Thr Leu Gly Lys His Pro
            340                 345                 350

Arg Asp Glu Gly Ser Ser Lys Lys Asp Asn Glu Thr Glu Arg Lys Gln
        355                 360                 365

Lys Ala Gly Cys Val Leu Val Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Ile Asp Asp Pro
    370                 375                 380

Asn Glu Ala Ala Lys Ser Ser Ile Trp Thr Thr Leu Gly Ile Lys Asn
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Ala Met Cys Lys Ala Gly Gly Met Phe Lys Gly Phe Asp His Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Lys Met Tyr Asn Asn Asp Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Val Leu Ser
            420                 425                 430

Ala Asn Pro Ala Ala Leu Ser Arg Ser His Asn Phe His Glu Gln Ile
        435                 440                 445
```

<210> 21
<211> 1149
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(1149)
<223> G431

<400> 21

```
atg gag agt ggt tcc aac agc act tct tgt cca atg gct ttt gcc ggg       48
Met Glu Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Thr Ser Cys Pro Met Ala Phe Ala Gly
1               5                  10                  15

gat aat agt gat ggt ccg atg tgt cct atg atg atg atg atg ccg ccc       96
Asp Asn Ser Asp Gly Pro Met Cys Pro Met Met Met Met Met Pro Pro
            20                  25                  30

atc atg aca tca cat caa cat cat ggt cat gat cat caa cat caa caa      144
Ile Met Thr Ser His Gln His His Gly His Asp His Gln His Gln Gln
        35                  40                  45

caa gaa cat gat ggt tat gca tat cag tca cac cac caa caa agt agt      192
Gln Glu His Asp Gly Tyr Ala Tyr Gln Ser His His Gln Gln Ser Ser
    50                  55                  60

tcc ctt ttt ctt caa tca cta gct cct ccc caa gga act aag aac aaa      240
Ser Leu Phe Leu Gln Ser Leu Ala Pro Pro Gln Gly Thr Lys Asn Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

gtt gct tct tct tct tct cct tcc tct tgt gct cct gcc tat tct cta      288
Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Cys Ala Pro Ala Tyr Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

atg gag atc cat cat aac gaa atc gtt gca gga gga atc aac cct tgc      336
Met Glu Ile His His Asn Glu Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Ile Asn Pro Cys
            100                 105                 110

tcc tct ttc tct tct tca gcc tct gtc aag gcc aag atc atg gct cat      384
Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Lys Ala Lys Ile Met Ala His
        115                 120                 125

cct cac tac cac cgc ctc ttg gcc gct tat gtc aat tgt cag aag gtt      432
Pro His Tyr His Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Tyr Val Asn Cys Gln Lys Val
    130                 135                 140

gga gca cca ccg gag gtt gtg gcg agg ctg gag gag gca tgc tcg tct      480
Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Val Val Ala Arg Leu Glu Glu Ala Cys Ser Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

gcc gca gcc gca gcc gca tct atg ggg cca aca ggg tgt ctt ggt gaa      528
Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ser Met Gly Pro Thr Gly Cys Leu Gly Glu
                165                 170                 175

gat cca ggg ctt gat caa ttc atg gaa gct tac tgt gaa atg ctc gtt      576
Asp Pro Gly Leu Asp Gln Phe Met Glu Ala Tyr Cys Glu Met Leu Val
            180                 185                 190

aag tat gag caa gag ctc tcc aaa cct ttc aag gaa gct atg gtc ttc      624
Lys Tyr Glu Gln Glu Leu Ser Lys Pro Phe Lys Glu Ala Met Val Phe
        195                 200                 205

ctt caa cgt gtc gag tgt caa ttc aaa tcc ctc tct cta tcc tca cct      672
Leu Gln Arg Val Glu Cys Gln Phe Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro
    210                 215                 220

tcc tct ttc tcc ggt tat gga gag aca gca att gat agg aac aat aat      720
Ser Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Thr Ala Ile Asp Arg Asn Asn Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

ggg tca tcc gag gaa gaa gtc gat atg aac aat gaa ttt gta gat cca      768
Gly Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Val Asp Met Asn Asn Glu Phe Val Asp Pro
                245                 250                 255

caa gct gag gat aga gag ctt aaa gga cag ctc ttg cgc aag tac agt      816
Gln Ala Glu Asp Arg Glu Leu Lys Gly Gln Leu Leu Arg Lys Tyr Ser
            260                 265                 270

ggt tac tta ggg agc ctc aag caa gag ttc atg aag aag agg aag aaa      864
Gly Tyr Leu Gly Ser Leu Lys Gln Glu Phe Met Lys Lys Arg Lys Lys
        275                 280                 285

gga aag ctc cct aaa gaa gct cgt caa caa ctg ctt gat tgg tgg agc      912
```

```
Gly Lys Leu Pro Lys Glu Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Leu Asp Trp Trp Ser
    290                 295                 300

cgt cac tac aaa tgg cct tac cct tcg gag caa caa aag ctc gcc ctt      960
Arg His Tyr Lys Trp Pro Tyr Pro Ser Glu Gln Gln Lys Leu Ala Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

gcg gaa tca acg ggg ctg gac cag aaa cag ata aac aat tgg ttc ata     1008
Ala Glu Ser Thr Gly Leu Asp Gln Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Trp Phe Ile
                325                 330                 335

aac cag agg aaa cgg cat tgg aag ccg tcg gag gac atg cag ttt gta     1056
Asn Gln Arg Lys Arg His Trp Lys Pro Ser Glu Asp Met Gln Phe Val
            340                 345                 350

gta atg gac gca aca cat cct cac cat tac ttc atg gat aat gtc ttg     1104
Val Met Asp Ala Thr His Pro His His Tyr Phe Met Asp Asn Val Leu
        355                 360                 365

gac aat cct ttc cca atg gat cac atc tcc tcc acc atg ctt tga         1149
Asp Asn Pro Phe Pro Met Asp His Ile Ser Ser Thr Met Leu
    370                 375                 380


<210>  22
<211>  382
<212>  PRT
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<400>  22

Met Glu Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Thr Ser Cys Pro Met Ala Phe Ala Gly
1               5                   10                  15

Asp Asn Ser Asp Gly Pro Met Cys Pro Met Met Met Met Met Pro Pro
            20                  25                  30

Ile Met Thr Ser His Gln His His Gly His Asp His Gln His Gln Gln
        35                  40                  45

Gln Glu His Asp Gly Tyr Ala Tyr Gln Ser His His Gln Gln Ser Ser
    50                  55                  60

Ser Leu Phe Leu Gln Ser Leu Ala Pro Pro Gln Gly Thr Lys Asn Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Cys Ala Pro Ala Tyr Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

Met Glu Ile His His Asn Glu Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Ile Asn Pro Cys
            100                 105                 110

Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Lys Ala Lys Ile Met Ala His
        115                 120                 125

Pro His Tyr His Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Tyr Val Asn Cys Gln Lys Val
    130                 135                 140

Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Val Val Ala Arg Leu Glu Glu Ala Cys Ser Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ser Met Gly Pro Thr Gly Cys Leu Gly Glu
                165                 170                 175
```

```
Asp Pro Gly Leu Asp Gln Phe Met Glu Ala Tyr Cys Glu Met Leu Val
            180                 185                 190

Lys Tyr Glu Gln Glu Leu Ser Lys Pro Phe Lys Glu Ala Met Val Phe
        195                 200                 205

Leu Gln Arg Val Glu Cys Gln Phe Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro
    210                 215                 220

Ser Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Thr Ala Ile Asp Arg Asn Asn Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Gly Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Val Asp Met Asn Asn Glu Phe Val Asp Pro
                245                 250                 255

Gln Ala Glu Asp Arg Glu Leu Lys Gly Gln Leu Leu Arg Lys Tyr Ser
            260                 265                 270

Gly Tyr Leu Gly Ser Leu Lys Gln Glu Phe Met Lys Lys Arg Lys Lys
        275                 280                 285

Gly Lys Leu Pro Lys Glu Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Leu Asp Trp Trp Ser
    290                 295                 300

Arg His Tyr Lys Trp Pro Tyr Pro Ser Glu Gln Gln Lys Leu Ala Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Ala Glu Ser Thr Gly Leu Asp Gln Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Trp Phe Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asn Gln Arg Lys Arg His Trp Lys Pro Ser Glu Asp Met Gln Phe Val
            340                 345                 350

Val Met Asp Ala Thr His Pro His His Tyr Phe Met Asp Asn Val Leu
        355                 360                 365

Asp Asn Pro Phe Pro Met Asp His Ile Ser Ser Thr Met Leu
    370                 375                 380
```

<210> 23
<211> 1136
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (118)..(1074)
<223> G187

<400> 23

```
tagacctctt aggaaaaaaa cctaaaaacc taatccccaa acctaaaagg cttatctcat      60

ctcttcttct ttgtcttctt tactcttttt ttacctctct cttcattgtt cttcacc         117

atg tct aat gaa acc aga gat ctc tac aac tac caa tac cct tca tcg         165
Met Ser Asn Glu Thr Arg Asp Leu Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Tyr Pro Ser Ser
1               5                   10                  15

ttt tcg ttg cac gaa atg atg aat ctg cct act tca aat cca tct tct         213
Phe Ser Leu His Glu Met Met Asn Leu Pro Thr Ser Asn Pro Ser Ser
            20                  25                  30
```

```
tat gga aac ctc cca tca caa aac ggt ttt aat cca tct act tat tcc      261
Tyr Gly Asn Leu Pro Ser Gln Asn Gly Phe Asn Pro Ser Thr Tyr Ser
        35                  40                  45

ttc acc gat tgt ctc caa agt tct cca gca gcg tat gaa tct cta ctt      309
Phe Thr Asp Cys Leu Gln Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Tyr Glu Ser Leu Leu
    50                  55                  60

cag aaa act ttt ggt ctt tct ccc tct tcc tca gag gtt ttc aat tct      357
Gln Lys Thr Phe Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Glu Val Phe Asn Ser
65                  70                  75                  80

tcg atc gat caa gaa ccg aac cgt gat gtt act aat gac gta atc aat      405
Ser Ile Asp Gln Glu Pro Asn Arg Asp Val Thr Asn Asp Val Ile Asn
                85                  90                  95

ggt ggt gca tgc aac gag act gaa act agg gtt tct cct tct aat tct      453
Gly Gly Ala Cys Asn Glu Thr Glu Thr Arg Val Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser
            100                 105                 110

tcc tct agt gag gct gat cac ccc ggt gaa gat tcc ggt aag agc cgg      501
Ser Ser Ser Glu Ala Asp His Pro Gly Glu Asp Ser Gly Lys Ser Arg
        115                 120                 125

agg aaa cga gag tta gtc ggt gaa gaa gat caa att tcc aaa aaa gtt      549
Arg Lys Arg Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Glu Asp Gln Ile Ser Lys Lys Val
    130                 135                 140

ggg aaa acg aaa aag act gag gtg aag aaa caa aga gag cca cga gtc      597
Gly Lys Thr Lys Lys Thr Glu Val Lys Lys Gln Arg Glu Pro Arg Val
145                 150                 155                 160

tcg ttt atg act aaa agt gaa gtt gat cat ctt gaa gat ggt tat aga      645
Ser Phe Met Thr Lys Ser Glu Val Asp His Leu Glu Asp Gly Tyr Arg
                165                 170                 175

tgg aga aaa tac ggc caa aag gct gta aaa aat agc cct tat cca agg      693
Trp Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gln Lys Ala Val Lys Asn Ser Pro Tyr Pro Arg
            180                 185                 190

agt tac tat aga tgt aca aca caa aag tgc aac gtg aag aaa cga gtg      741
Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Cys Thr Thr Gln Lys Cys Asn Val Lys Lys Arg Val
        195                 200                 205

gag aga tcg ttc caa gat cca acg gtt gtg att aca act tac gag ggt      789
Glu Arg Ser Phe Gln Asp Pro Thr Val Val Ile Thr Thr Tyr Glu Gly
    210                 215                 220

caa cac aac cac ccg att ccg act aat ctt cga gga agt tct gcc gcg      837
Gln His Asn His Pro Ile Pro Thr Asn Leu Arg Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

gct gct atg ttc tcc gca gac ctc atg act cca aga agc ttt gca cat      885
Ala Ala Met Phe Ser Ala Asp Leu Met Thr Pro Arg Ser Phe Ala His
                245                 250                 255

gat atg ttt agg acg gca gct tat act aac ggc ggt tct gtg gcg gcg      933
Asp Met Phe Arg Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Asn Gly Gly Ser Val Ala Ala
            260                 265                 270

gct ttg gat tat gga tat gga caa agt ggt tat ggt agt gtg aat tca      981
Ala Leu Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Gly Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Val Asn Ser
        275                 280                 285

aac cct agt tct cac caa gtg tat cat caa ggg ggt gag tat gag ctc     1029
Asn Pro Ser Ser His Gln Val Tyr His Gln Gly Gly Glu Tyr Glu Leu
    290                 295                 300

ttg agg gag att ttt cct tca att ttc ttt aag caa gag cct tga         1074
Leu Arg Glu Ile Phe Pro Ser Ile Phe Phe Lys Gln Glu Pro
305                 310                 315

tcgatcattg ttataactac atatattata tatattgaga gagagaggta gagaaaaaaa   1134
```

aa 1136

<210> 24
<211> 318
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 24

Met Ser Asn Glu Thr Arg Asp Leu Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Tyr Pro Ser Ser
1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Leu His Glu Met Met Asn Leu Pro Thr Ser Asn Pro Ser Ser
20 25 30

Tyr Gly Asn Leu Pro Ser Gln Asn Gly Phe Asn Pro Ser Thr Tyr Ser
35 40 45

Phe Thr Asp Cys Leu Gln Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Tyr Glu Ser Leu Leu
50 55 60

Gln Lys Thr Phe Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Glu Val Phe Asn Ser
65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Asp Gln Glu Pro Asn Arg Asp Val Thr Asn Asp Val Ile Asn
85 90 95

Gly Gly Ala Cys Asn Glu Thr Glu Thr Arg Val Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser
100 105 110

Ser Ser Ser Glu Ala Asp His Pro Gly Glu Asp Ser Gly Lys Ser Arg
115 120 125

Arg Lys Arg Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Glu Asp Gln Ile Ser Lys Lys Val
130 135 140

Gly Lys Thr Lys Lys Thr Glu Val Lys Lys Gln Arg Glu Pro Arg Val
145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Met Thr Lys Ser Glu Val Asp His Leu Glu Asp Gly Tyr Arg
165 170 175

Trp Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gln Lys Ala Val Lys Asn Ser Pro Tyr Pro Arg
180 185 190

Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Cys Thr Thr Gln Lys Cys Asn Val Lys Lys Arg Val
195 200 205

Glu Arg Ser Phe Gln Asp Pro Thr Val Val Ile Thr Thr Tyr Glu Gly
210 215 220

Gln His Asn His Pro Ile Pro Thr Asn Leu Arg Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Met Phe Ser Ala Asp Leu Met Thr Pro Arg Ser Phe Ala His
245 250 255

Asp Met Phe Arg Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Asn Gly Gly Ser Val Ala Ala

260 265 270

Ala Leu Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Gly Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Val Asn Ser
275 280 285

Asn Pro Ser Ser His Gln Val Tyr His Gln Gly Gly Glu Tyr Glu Leu
290 295 300

Leu Arg Glu Ile Phe Pro Ser Ile Phe Phe Lys Gln Glu Pro
305 310 315

<210> 25
<211> 2580
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2580)
<223> G470

<400> 25

```
atg gcg agt tcg gag gtt tca atg aaa ggt aat cgt gga gga gat aac       48
Met Ala Ser Ser Glu Val Ser Met Lys Gly Asn Arg Gly Gly Asp Asn
1               5                   10                  15

ttc tcc tcc tct ggt ttt agt gac cct aag gag act aga aat gtc tcc       96
Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Phe Ser Asp Pro Lys Glu Thr Arg Asn Val Ser
            20                  25                  30

gtc gcc ggc gag ggg caa aaa agt aat tct acc cga tcc gct gcg gct      144
Val Ala Gly Glu Gly Gln Lys Ser Asn Ser Thr Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala
        35                  40                  45

gag cgt gct ttg gac cct gag gct gct ctt tac aga gag cta tgg cac      192
Glu Arg Ala Leu Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Tyr Arg Glu Leu Trp His
    50                  55                  60

gct tgt gct ggt ccg ctt gtg acg gtt cct aga caa gac gac cga gtc      240
Ala Cys Ala Gly Pro Leu Val Thr Val Pro Arg Gln Asp Asp Arg Val
65                  70                  75                  80

ttc tat ttt cct caa gga cac atc gag cag gtg gag gct tcg acg aac      288
Phe Tyr Phe Pro Gln Gly His Ile Glu Gln Val Glu Ala Ser Thr Asn
                85                  90                  95

cag gcg gca gaa caa cag atg cct ctc tat gat ctt ccg tca aag ctt      336
Gln Ala Ala Glu Gln Gln Met Pro Leu Tyr Asp Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu
            100                 105                 110

ctc tgt cga gtt att aat gta gat tta aag gca gag gca gat aca gat      384
Leu Cys Arg Val Ile Asn Val Asp Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Asp Thr Asp
        115                 120                 125

gaa gtt tat gcg cag att act ctt ctt cct gag gct aat caa gac gag      432
Glu Val Tyr Ala Gln Ile Thr Leu Leu Pro Glu Ala Asn Gln Asp Glu
    130                 135                 140

aat gca att gag aaa gaa gcg cct ctt cct cca cct ccg agg ttc cag      480
Asn Ala Ile Glu Lys Glu Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Phe Gln
145                 150                 155                 160

gtg cat tcg ttc tgc aaa acc ttg act gca tcc gac aca agt aca cat      528
Val His Ser Phe Cys Lys Thr Leu Thr Ala Ser Asp Thr Ser Thr His
                165                 170                 175

ggt gga ttt tct gtt ctt agg cga cat gcg gat gaa tgt ctc cca cct      576
Gly Gly Phe Ser Val Leu Arg Arg His Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Pro Pro
            180                 185                 190
```

```
ctg gat atg tct cga cag cct ccc act caa gag tta gtt gca aag gat      624
Leu Asp Met Ser Arg Gln Pro Pro Thr Gln Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Asp
        195                 200                 205

ttg cat gca aat gag tgg cga ttc aga cat ata ttc cgg ggt caa cca      672
Leu His Ala Asn Glu Trp Arg Phe Arg His Ile Phe Arg Gly Gln Pro
    210                 215                 220

cgg agg cat ttg cta cag agt ggg tgg agt gtg ttt gtt agc tcc aaa      720
Arg Arg His Leu Leu Gln Ser Gly Trp Ser Val Phe Val Ser Ser Lys
225                 230                 235                 240

agg cta gtt gca ggc gat gcg ttt ata ttt cta agg ggc gag aat gga      768
Arg Leu Val Ala Gly Asp Ala Phe Ile Phe Leu Arg Gly Glu Asn Gly
                245                 250                 255

gaa tta aga gtt ggt gta agg cgt gcg atg cga caa caa gga aac gtg      816
Glu Leu Arg Val Gly Val Arg Arg Ala Met Arg Gln Gln Gly Asn Val
            260                 265                 270

ccg tct tct gtt ata tct agc cat agc atg cat ctt gga gta ctg gcc      864
Pro Ser Ser Val Ile Ser Ser His Ser Met His Leu Gly Val Leu Ala
        275                 280                 285

acc gca tgg cat gcc att tca aca ggg act atg ttt aca gtc tac tac      912
Thr Ala Trp His Ala Ile Ser Thr Gly Thr Met Phe Thr Val Tyr Tyr
    290                 295                 300

aaa ccc agg acg agc cca tct gag ttt att gtt ccg ttc gat cag tat      960
Lys Pro Arg Thr Ser Pro Ser Glu Phe Ile Val Pro Phe Asp Gln Tyr
305                 310                 315                 320

atg gag tct gtt aag aat aac tac tct att ggc atg aga ttc aaa atg     1008
Met Glu Ser Val Lys Asn Asn Tyr Ser Ile Gly Met Arg Phe Lys Met
                325                 330                 335

aga ttt gaa ggc gaa gag gct cct gag cag agg ttt act ggc aca atc     1056
Arg Phe Glu Gly Glu Glu Ala Pro Glu Gln Arg Phe Thr Gly Thr Ile
            340                 345                 350

gtt ggg att gaa gag tct gat cct act agg tgg cca aaa tca aag tgg     1104
Val Gly Ile Glu Glu Ser Asp Pro Thr Arg Trp Pro Lys Ser Lys Trp
        355                 360                 365

aga tcc ctc aag gtg aga tgg gat gag act tct agt att cct cga cct     1152
Arg Ser Leu Lys Val Arg Trp Asp Glu Thr Ser Ser Ile Pro Arg Pro
    370                 375                 380

gat aga gta tct ccg tgg aaa gta gag cca gct ctt gct cct cct gct     1200
Asp Arg Val Ser Pro Trp Lys Val Glu Pro Ala Leu Ala Pro Pro Ala
385                 390                 395                 400

ttg agt cct gtt cca atg cct agg cct aag agg ccc aga tca aat ata     1248
Leu Ser Pro Val Pro Met Pro Arg Pro Lys Arg Pro Arg Ser Asn Ile
                405                 410                 415

gca cct tca tct cct gac tct tcg atg ctt acc aga gaa ggt aca act     1296
Ala Pro Ser Ser Pro Asp Ser Ser Met Leu Thr Arg Glu Gly Thr Thr
            420                 425                 430

aag gca aac atg gac cct tta cca gca agc gga ctt tca agg gtc ttg     1344
Lys Ala Asn Met Asp Pro Leu Pro Ala Ser Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Leu
        435                 440                 445

caa ggt caa gaa tac tcg acc ttg agg acg aaa cat act gag agt gta     1392
Gln Gly Gln Glu Tyr Ser Thr Leu Arg Thr Lys His Thr Glu Ser Val
    450                 455                 460

gag tgt gat gct cct gag aat tct gtt gtc tgg caa tct tca gcg gat     1440
Glu Cys Asp Ala Pro Glu Asn Ser Val Val Trp Gln Ser Ser Ala Asp
465                 470                 475                 480

gat gat aag gtt gac gtg gtt tcg ggt tct aga aga tat gga tct gag     1488
Asp Asp Lys Val Asp Val Val Ser Gly Ser Arg Arg Tyr Gly Ser Glu
                485                 490                 495
```

```
aac tgg atg tcc tca gcc agg cat gaa cct act tac aca gat ttg ctc      1536
Asn Trp Met Ser Ser Ala Arg His Glu Pro Thr Tyr Thr Asp Leu Leu
            500                 505                 510

tcc ggc ttt ggg act aac ata gat cca tcc cat ggt cag cgg ata cct      1584
Ser Gly Phe Gly Thr Asn Ile Asp Pro Ser His Gly Gln Arg Ile Pro
        515                 520                 525

ttt tat gac cat tca tca tca cct tct atg cct gca aag aga atc ttg      1632
Phe Tyr Asp His Ser Ser Ser Pro Ser Met Pro Ala Lys Arg Ile Leu
    530                 535                 540

agt gat tca gaa ggc aag ttc gat tat ctt gct aac cag tgg cag atg      1680
Ser Asp Ser Glu Gly Lys Phe Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Gln Trp Gln Met
545                 550                 555                 560

ata cac tct ggt ctc tcc ctg aag tta cat gaa tct cct aag gta cct      1728
Ile His Ser Gly Leu Ser Leu Lys Leu His Glu Ser Pro Lys Val Pro
                565                 570                 575

gca gca act gat gcg tct ctc caa ggg cga tgc aat gtt aaa tac agc      1776
Ala Ala Thr Asp Ala Ser Leu Gln Gly Arg Cys Asn Val Lys Tyr Ser
            580                 585                 590

gaa tat cct gtt ctt aat ggt cta tcg act gag aat gct ggt ggt aac      1824
Glu Tyr Pro Val Leu Asn Gly Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Gly Gly Asn
        595                 600                 605

tgg cca ata cgt cca cgt gct ttg aat tat tat gag gaa gtg gtc aat      1872
Trp Pro Ile Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Val Val Asn
    610                 615                 620

gct caa gcg caa gct cag gct agg gag caa gta aca aaa caa ccc ttc      1920
Ala Gln Ala Gln Ala Gln Ala Arg Glu Gln Val Thr Lys Gln Pro Phe
625                 630                 635                 640

acg ata caa gag gag aca gca aag tca aga gaa ggg aac tgc agg ctc      1968
Thr Ile Gln Glu Glu Thr Ala Lys Ser Arg Glu Gly Asn Cys Arg Leu
                645                 650                 655

ttt ggc att cct ctg acc aac aac atg aat ggg aca gac tca acc atg      2016
Phe Gly Ile Pro Leu Thr Asn Asn Met Asn Gly Thr Asp Ser Thr Met
            660                 665                 670

tct cag aga aac aac ttg aat gat gct gcg ggg ctt aca cag ata gca      2064
Ser Gln Arg Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Leu Thr Gln Ile Ala
        675                 680                 685

tca cca aag gtt cag gac ctt tca gat cag tca aaa ggg tca aaa tca      2112
Ser Pro Lys Val Gln Asp Leu Ser Asp Gln Ser Lys Gly Ser Lys Ser
    690                 695                 700

aca aac gat cat cgt gaa cag gga aga cca ttc cag act aat aat cct      2160
Thr Asn Asp His Arg Glu Gln Gly Arg Pro Phe Gln Thr Asn Asn Pro
705                 710                 715                 720

cat ccg aag gat gct caa acg aaa acc aac tca agt agg agt tgc aca      2208
His Pro Lys Asp Ala Gln Thr Lys Thr Asn Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys Thr
                725                 730                 735

aag gtt cac aag cag gga att gca ctt ggc cgt tca gtg gat ctt tca      2256
Lys Val His Lys Gln Gly Ile Ala Leu Gly Arg Ser Val Asp Leu Ser
            740                 745                 750

aag ttc caa aac tat gag gag tta gtc gct gag ctg gac agg ctg ttt      2304
Lys Phe Gln Asn Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Arg Leu Phe
        755                 760                 765

gag ttc aat gga gag ttg atg gct cct aag aaa gat tgg ttg ata gtt      2352
Glu Phe Asn Gly Glu Leu Met Ala Pro Lys Lys Asp Trp Leu Ile Val
    770                 775                 780

tac aca gat gaa gag aat gat atg atg ctt gtt ggt gac gat cct tgg      2400
Tyr Thr Asp Glu Glu Asn Asp Met Met Leu Val Gly Asp Asp Pro Trp
```

```
785                 790                 795                 800

cag gag ttt tgt tgc atg gtt cgc aaa atc ttc ata tac acg aaa gag     2448
Gln Glu Phe Cys Cys Met Val Arg Lys Ile Phe Ile Tyr Thr Lys Glu
                805                 810                 815

gaa gtg agg aag atg aac ccg ggg act tta agc tgt agg agc gag gaa     2496
Glu Val Arg Lys Met Asn Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Glu Glu
            820                 825                 830

gaa gca gtt gtt ggg gaa gga tca gat gca aag gac gcc aag tct gca     2544
Glu Ala Val Val Gly Glu Gly Ser Asp Ala Lys Asp Ala Lys Ser Ala
        835                 840                 845

tca aat cct tca ttg tcc agc gct ggg aac tct taa                    2580
Ser Asn Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Asn Ser
    850                 855
```

<210> 26
<211> 859
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 26

```
Met Ala Ser Ser Glu Val Ser Met Lys Gly Asn Arg Gly Gly Asp Asn
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Phe Ser Asp Pro Lys Glu Thr Arg Asn Val Ser
            20                  25                  30

Val Ala Gly Glu Gly Gln Lys Ser Asn Ser Thr Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala
        35                  40                  45

Glu Arg Ala Leu Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Tyr Arg Glu Leu Trp His
    50                  55                  60

Ala Cys Ala Gly Pro Leu Val Thr Val Pro Arg Gln Asp Asp Arg Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Phe Tyr Phe Pro Gln Gly His Ile Glu Gln Val Glu Ala Ser Thr Asn
                85                  90                  95

Gln Ala Ala Glu Gln Gln Met Pro Leu Tyr Asp Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu
            100                 105                 110

Leu Cys Arg Val Ile Asn Val Asp Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Asp Thr Asp
        115                 120                 125

Glu Val Tyr Ala Gln Ile Thr Leu Leu Pro Glu Ala Asn Gln Asp Glu
    130                 135                 140

Asn Ala Ile Glu Lys Glu Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Phe Gln
145                 150                 155                 160

Val His Ser Phe Cys Lys Thr Leu Thr Ala Ser Asp Thr Ser Thr His
                165                 170                 175

Gly Gly Phe Ser Val Leu Arg Arg His Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Pro Pro
            180                 185                 190

Leu Asp Met Ser Arg Gln Pro Pro Thr Gln Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Asp
```

195 200 205

Leu His Ala Asn Glu Trp Arg Phe Arg His Ile Phe Arg Gly Gln Pro
210 215 220

Arg Arg His Leu Leu Gln Ser Gly Trp Ser Val Phe Val Ser Ser Lys
225 230 235 240

Arg Leu Val Ala Gly Asp Ala Phe Ile Phe Leu Arg Gly Glu Asn Gly
245 250 255

Glu Leu Arg Val Gly Val Arg Arg Ala Met Arg Gln Gln Gly Asn Val
260 265 270

Pro Ser Ser Val Ile Ser Ser His Ser Met His Leu Gly Val Leu Ala
275 280 285

Thr Ala Trp His Ala Ile Ser Thr Gly Thr Met Phe Thr Val Tyr Tyr
290 295 300

Lys Pro Arg Thr Ser Pro Ser Glu Phe Ile Val Pro Phe Asp Gln Tyr
305 310 315 320

Met Glu Ser Val Lys Asn Asn Tyr Ser Ile Gly Met Arg Phe Lys Met
325 330 335

Arg Phe Glu Gly Glu Glu Ala Pro Glu Gln Arg Phe Thr Gly Thr Ile
340 345 350

Val Gly Ile Glu Glu Ser Asp Pro Thr Arg Trp Pro Lys Ser Lys Trp
355 360 365

Arg Ser Leu Lys Val Arg Trp Asp Glu Thr Ser Ser Ile Pro Arg Pro
370 375 380

Asp Arg Val Ser Pro Trp Lys Val Glu Pro Ala Leu Ala Pro Pro Ala
385 390 395 400

Leu Ser Pro Val Pro Met Pro Arg Pro Lys Arg Pro Arg Ser Asn Ile
405 410 415

Ala Pro Ser Ser Pro Asp Ser Ser Met Leu Thr Arg Glu Gly Thr Thr
420 425 430

Lys Ala Asn Met Asp Pro Leu Pro Ala Ser Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Leu
435 440 445

Gln Gly Gln Glu Tyr Ser Thr Leu Arg Thr Lys His Thr Glu Ser Val
450 455 460

Glu Cys Asp Ala Pro Glu Asn Ser Val Val Trp Gln Ser Ser Ala Asp
465 470 475 480

Asp Asp Lys Val Asp Val Val Ser Gly Ser Arg Arg Tyr Gly Ser Glu
485 490 495

```
Asn Trp Met Ser Ser Ala Arg His Glu Pro Thr Tyr Thr Asp Leu Leu
            500                 505                 510

Ser Gly Phe Gly Thr Asn Ile Asp Pro Ser His Gly Gln Arg Ile Pro
        515                 520                 525

Phe Tyr Asp His Ser Ser Ser Pro Ser Met Pro Ala Lys Arg Ile Leu
    530                 535                 540

Ser Asp Ser Glu Gly Lys Phe Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Gln Trp Gln Met
545                 550                 555                 560

Ile His Ser Gly Leu Ser Leu Lys Leu His Glu Ser Pro Lys Val Pro
                565                 570                 575

Ala Ala Thr Asp Ala Ser Leu Gln Gly Arg Cys Asn Val Lys Tyr Ser
            580                 585                 590

Glu Tyr Pro Val Leu Asn Gly Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Gly Gly Asn
        595                 600                 605

Trp Pro Ile Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Val Val Asn
    610                 615                 620

Ala Gln Ala Gln Ala Gln Ala Arg Glu Gln Val Thr Lys Gln Pro Phe
625                 630                 635                 640

Thr Ile Gln Glu Glu Thr Ala Lys Ser Arg Glu Gly Asn Cys Arg Leu
                645                 650                 655

Phe Gly Ile Pro Leu Thr Asn Asn Met Asn Gly Thr Asp Ser Thr Met
            660                 665                 670

Ser Gln Arg Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Leu Thr Gln Ile Ala
        675                 680                 685

Ser Pro Lys Val Gln Asp Leu Ser Asp Gln Ser Lys Gly Ser Lys Ser
    690                 695                 700

Thr Asn Asp His Arg Glu Gln Gly Arg Pro Phe Gln Thr Asn Asn Pro
705                 710                 715                 720

His Pro Lys Asp Ala Gln Thr Lys Thr Asn Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys Thr
                725                 730                 735

Lys Val His Lys Gln Gly Ile Ala Leu Gly Arg Ser Val Asp Leu Ser
            740                 745                 750

Lys Phe Gln Asn Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Arg Leu Phe
        755                 760                 765

Glu Phe Asn Gly Glu Leu Met Ala Pro Lys Lys Asp Trp Leu Ile Val
    770                 775                 780

Tyr Thr Asp Glu Glu Asn Asp Met Met Leu Val Gly Asp Asp Pro Trp
785                 790                 795                 800
```

```
Gln Glu Phe Cys Cys Met Val Arg Lys Ile Phe Ile Tyr Thr Lys Glu
                805                 810                 815

Glu Val Arg Lys Met Asn Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Glu Glu
            820                 825                 830

Glu Ala Val Val Gly Glu Gly Ser Asp Ala Lys Asp Ala Lys Ser Ala
        835                 840                 845

Ser Asn Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Asn Ser
    850                 855
```

<210> 27
<211> 1519
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (197)..(1252)
<223> G615

<400> 27

```
ttttttcttt tctttctttt tttgctggtg tgagaaattg tacgcttact atctctctct     60

ctctctgcca gattctctct ttttgatgat gtgaaagttg tgcttttgtt tcttaagaaa    120

aaggcatatt tttaatactt gattcttggt tcttgattct tgattcttgg ttttttttag    180

cttcttaagt tcggtg atg tcg tct tcc acc aat gac tac aac gat ggt aat     232
                  Met Ser Ser Ser Thr Asn Asp Tyr Asn Asp Gly Asn
                  1               5                   10

aac aat gga gtg tac cct ctc tct ctt tac ctt tct tca ctc tct ggc      280
Asn Asn Gly Val Tyr Pro Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly
        15                  20                  25

cat caa gac atc att cat aat ccc tac aac cat cag tta aaa gca tct      328
His Gln Asp Ile Ile His Asn Pro Tyr Asn His Gln Leu Lys Ala Ser
    30                  35                  40

ccg ggc cat atg gta tca gca gtt cct gaa tct ctg atc gat tac atg      376
Pro Gly His Met Val Ser Ala Val Pro Glu Ser Leu Ile Asp Tyr Met
45                  50                  55                  60

gcg ttt aag tca aat aat gtt gtg aat caa caa ggc ttt gag ttt cct      424
Ala Phe Lys Ser Asn Asn Val Val Asn Gln Gln Gly Phe Glu Phe Pro
                65                  70                  75

gag gtg tca aag gaa atc aag aag gtg gtg aag aag gac cga cat agc      472
Glu Val Ser Lys Glu Ile Lys Lys Val Val Lys Lys Asp Arg His Ser
            80                  85                  90

aag att caa acg gca caa ggg att aga gac agg agg gtt agg ctt ttt      520
Lys Ile Gln Thr Ala Gln Gly Ile Arg Asp Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Phe
        95                  100                 105

att ggg att gct cgc caa ttc ttt gat ctt cag gat atg ttg ggg ttt      568
Ile Gly Ile Ala Arg Gln Phe Phe Asp Leu Gln Asp Met Leu Gly Phe
    110                 115                 120

gat aaa gct agt aaa acg tta gac tgg ctg ctc aag aag tca aga aaa      616
Asp Lys Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu Asp Trp Leu Leu Lys Lys Ser Arg Lys
125                 130                 135                 140

gcc atc aaa gag gtc gta caa gca aaa aac ctc aac aat gat gat gaa      664
Ala Ile Lys Glu Val Val Gln Ala Lys Asn Leu Asn Asn Asp Asp Glu
                145                 150                 155
```

```
gat ttt gga aac att gga ggc gat gta gaa caa gaa gag gag aag gag      712
Asp Phe Gly Asn Ile Gly Gly Asp Val Glu Gln Glu Glu Glu Lys Glu
            160                 165                 170

gag gat gac aat ggc gat aag agc ttc gtg tat ggt ttg agc ccc ggg      760
Glu Asp Asp Asn Gly Asp Lys Ser Phe Val Tyr Gly Leu Ser Pro Gly
        175                 180                 185

tac ggt gaa gaa gaa gtg gta tgt gag gcc acg aag gca ggg ata aga      808
Tyr Gly Glu Glu Glu Val Val Cys Glu Ala Thr Lys Ala Gly Ile Arg
    190                 195                 200

aag aag aag agt gag ttg aga aac atc tca tca aag ggg cta gga gcc      856
Lys Lys Lys Ser Glu Leu Arg Asn Ile Ser Ser Lys Gly Leu Gly Ala
205                 210                 215                 220

aaa gct aga gga aaa gca aag gag cga aca aaa gag atg atg gcc tat      904
Lys Ala Arg Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu Arg Thr Lys Glu Met Met Ala Tyr
                225                 230                 235

gat aat cca gag act gcc tct gat att aca caa tct gaa atc atg gac      952
Asp Asn Pro Glu Thr Ala Ser Asp Ile Thr Gln Ser Glu Ile Met Asp
            240                 245                 250

cca ttc aag agg tct ata gtc ttc aat gaa gga gaa gat atg aca cac     1000
Pro Phe Lys Arg Ser Ile Val Phe Asn Glu Gly Glu Asp Met Thr His
        255                 260                 265

ctt ttc tac aag gaa cca atc gag gag ttt gat aat caa gaa tct atc     1048
Leu Phe Tyr Lys Glu Pro Ile Glu Glu Phe Asp Asn Gln Glu Ser Ile
    270                 275                 280

tta acc aat atg act cta cca acg aag atg ggt caa agt tac aat caa     1096
Leu Thr Asn Met Thr Leu Pro Thr Lys Met Gly Gln Ser Tyr Asn Gln
285                 290                 295                 300

aat aat ggg ata ctt atg ttg gta gat cag agt tct agc agc aac tat     1144
Asn Asn Gly Ile Leu Met Leu Val Asp Gln Ser Ser Ser Ser Asn Tyr
                305                 310                 315

aat aca ttt ctg cct caa aat ttg gat tat agt tat gat caa aac cct     1192
Asn Thr Phe Leu Pro Gln Asn Leu Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Gln Asn Pro
            320                 325                 330

ttt cat gac caa acc tta tat gta gtc acc gac aaa aat ttc ccc aaa     1240
Phe His Asp Gln Thr Leu Tyr Val Val Thr Asp Lys Asn Phe Pro Lys
        335                 340                 345

ggt ttc cta taa atctcgacag ttttgaagga ctatgcatga tcaagtttaa         1292
Gly Phe Leu
    350

acatgtaagc caatatagtc ccttattcct ctgaatgtat acaaaatcta tagttatgta   1352

tatctgttcc tttttaacgt atctttattg atcttctgtg ccttgatcaa aattgtcatt   1412

ttaagattca gtttgtgtaa tattttagct acaactttta agtggtatta ttgtaacctt   1472

ttgaactata tattttgaag atgaataaga acatgtttat ataaaaa                1519
```

<210> 28
<211> 351
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 28

```
Met Ser Ser Ser Thr Asn Asp Tyr Asn Asp Gly Asn Asn Asn Gly Val
1               5                   10                  15

Tyr Pro Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly His Gln Asp Ile
            20                  25                  30
```

Ile His Asn Pro Tyr Asn His Gln Leu Lys Ala Ser Pro Gly His Met
35 40 45

Val Ser Ala Val Pro Glu Ser Leu Ile Asp Tyr Met Ala Phe Lys Ser
50 55 60

Asn Asn Val Val Asn Gln Gln Gly Phe Glu Phe Pro Glu Val Ser Lys
65 70 75 80

Glu Ile Lys Lys Val Val Lys Lys Asp Arg His Ser Lys Ile Gln Thr
85 90 95

Ala Gln Gly Ile Arg Asp Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Gly Ile Ala
100 105 110

Arg Gln Phe Phe Asp Leu Gln Asp Met Leu Gly Phe Asp Lys Ala Ser
115 120 125

Lys Thr Leu Asp Trp Leu Leu Lys Lys Ser Arg Lys Ala Ile Lys Glu
130 135 140

Val Val Gln Ala Lys Asn Leu Asn Asn Asp Asp Glu Asp Phe Gly Asn
145 150 155 160

Ile Gly Gly Asp Val Glu Gln Glu Glu Glu Lys Glu Glu Asp Asp Asn
165 170 175

Gly Asp Lys Ser Phe Val Tyr Gly Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Gly Glu Glu
180 185 190

Glu Val Val Cys Glu Ala Thr Lys Ala Gly Ile Arg Lys Lys Lys Ser
195 200 205

Glu Leu Arg Asn Ile Ser Ser Lys Gly Leu Gly Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly
210 215 220

Lys Ala Lys Glu Arg Thr Lys Glu Met Met Ala Tyr Asp Asn Pro Glu
225 230 235 240

Thr Ala Ser Asp Ile Thr Gln Ser Glu Ile Met Asp Pro Phe Lys Arg
245 250 255

Ser Ile Val Phe Asn Glu Gly Glu Asp Met Thr His Leu Phe Tyr Lys
260 265 270

Glu Pro Ile Glu Glu Phe Asp Asn Gln Glu Ser Ile Leu Thr Asn Met
275 280 285

Thr Leu Pro Thr Lys Met Gly Gln Ser Tyr Asn Gln Asn Asn Gly Ile
290 295 300

Leu Met Leu Val Asp Gln Ser Ser Ser Ser Asn Tyr Asn Thr Phe Leu
305 310 315 320

Pro Gln Asn Leu Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Gln Asn Pro Phe His Asp Gln
325 330 335

```
Thr Leu Tyr Val Val Thr Asp Lys Asn Phe Pro Lys Gly Phe Leu
            340                 345                 350


<210>  29
<211>  974
<212>  DNA
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221>  CDS
<222>  (62)..(874)
<223>  G1073


<400>  29
ccccccgacc tgcctctaca gagacctgaa gattccagaa ccccacctga tcaaaaataa     60

c atg gaa ctt aac aga tct gaa gca gac gaa gca aag gcc gag acc act     109
  Met Glu Leu Asn Arg Ser Glu Ala Asp Glu Ala Lys Ala Glu Thr Thr
  1               5                  10                  15

ccc acc ggt gga gcc acc agc tca gcc aca gcc tct ggc tct tcc tcc      157
Pro Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser
            20                  25                  30

gga cgt cgt cca cgt ggt cgt cct gca ggt tcc aaa aac aaa ccc aaa      205
Gly Arg Arg Pro Arg Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Lys Asn Lys Pro Lys
        35                  40                  45

cct ccg acg att ata act aga gat agt cct aac gtc ctt aga tca cac      253
Pro Pro Thr Ile Ile Thr Arg Asp Ser Pro Asn Val Leu Arg Ser His
    50                  55                  60

gtt ctt gaa gtc acc tcc ggt tcg gac ata tcc gag gca gtc tcc acc      301
Val Leu Glu Val Thr Ser Gly Ser Asp Ile Ser Glu Ala Val Ser Thr
65                  70                  75                  80

tac gcc act cgt cgc ggc tgc ggc gtt tgc att ata agc ggc acg ggt      349
Tyr Ala Thr Arg Arg Gly Cys Gly Val Cys Ile Ile Ser Gly Thr Gly
                85                  90                  95

gcg gtc act aac gtc acg ata cgg caa cct gcg gct ccg gct ggt gga      397
Ala Val Thr Asn Val Thr Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Gly
            100                 105                 110

ggt gtg att acc ctg cat ggt cgg ttt gac att ttg tct ttg acc ggt      445
Gly Val Ile Thr Leu His Gly Arg Phe Asp Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Gly
        115                 120                 125

act gcg ctt cca ccg cct gca cca ccg gga gca gga ggt ttg acg gtg      493
Thr Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Thr Val
    130                 135                 140

tat cta gcc gga ggt caa gga caa gtt gta gga ggg aat gtg gct ggt      541
Tyr Leu Ala Gly Gly Gln Gly Gln Val Val Gly Gly Asn Val Ala Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

tcg tta att gct tcg gga ccg gta gtg ttg atg gct gct tct ttt gca      589
Ser Leu Ile Ala Ser Gly Pro Val Val Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala
                165                 170                 175

aac gca gtt tat gat agg tta ccg att gaa gag gaa gaa acc cca ccg      637
Asn Ala Val Tyr Asp Arg Leu Pro Ile Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Pro Pro
            180                 185                 190

ccg aga acc acc ggg gtg cag cag cag cag ccg gag gcg tct cag tcg      685
Pro Arg Thr Thr Gly Val Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Glu Ala Ser Gln Ser
        195                 200                 205

tcg gag gtt acg ggg agt ggg gcc cag gcg tgt gag tca aac ctc caa      733
Ser Glu Val Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gln Ala Cys Glu Ser Asn Leu Gln
    210                 215                 220
```

```
ggt gga aat ggt gga gga ggt gtt gct ttc tac aat ctt gga atg aat      781
Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Phe Tyr Asn Leu Gly Met Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

atg aac aat ttt caa ttc tcc ggg gga gat att tac ggt atg agc ggc      829
Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Phe Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr Gly Met Ser Gly
                245                 250                 255

ggt agc gga gga ggt ggt ggc ggt gcg act aga ccc gcg ttt tag          874
Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Ala Phe
            260                 265                 270

agttttagcg ttttggtgac acctttttgtt gcgtttgcgt gtttgacctc aaactactag    934

gctactagct atagcggttg cgaaatgcga atattaggtt                          974
```

<210> 30
<211> 270
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 30

```
Met Glu Leu Asn Arg Ser Glu Ala Asp Glu Ala Lys Ala Glu Thr Thr
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser
            20                  25                  30

Gly Arg Arg Pro Arg Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Lys Asn Lys Pro Lys
        35                  40                  45

Pro Pro Thr Ile Ile Thr Arg Asp Ser Pro Asn Val Leu Arg Ser His
    50                  55                  60

Val Leu Glu Val Thr Ser Gly Ser Asp Ile Ser Glu Ala Val Ser Thr
65                  70                  75                  80

Tyr Ala Thr Arg Arg Gly Cys Gly Val Cys Ile Ile Ser Gly Thr Gly
                85                  90                  95

Ala Val Thr Asn Val Thr Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Gly
            100                 105                 110

Gly Val Ile Thr Leu His Gly Arg Phe Asp Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Gly
        115                 120                 125

Thr Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Thr Val
    130                 135                 140

Tyr Leu Ala Gly Gly Gln Gly Gln Val Val Gly Gly Asn Val Ala Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Leu Ile Ala Ser Gly Pro Val Val Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala
                165                 170                 175

Asn Ala Val Tyr Asp Arg Leu Pro Ile Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Pro Pro
            180                 185                 190

Pro Arg Thr Thr Gly Val Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Glu Ala Ser Gln Ser
        195                 200                 205
```

```
Ser Glu Val Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gln Ala Cys Glu Ser Asn Leu Gln
    210                 215                 220

Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Phe Tyr Asn Leu Gly Met Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Phe Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr Gly Met Ser Gly
                245                 250                 255

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Ala Phe
            260                 265                 270
```

<210> 31
<211> 2010
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2010)
<223> G1493

<400> 31

```
atg atg aat ccg agt cac gga aga gga ctc gga tcg gct ggt ggg tcc       48
Met Met Asn Pro Ser His Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Ser Ala Gly Gly Ser
1               5                   10                  15

agc tcc ggt aga aat caa gga ggt ggt ggt gag acc gtc gtc gag atg       96
Ser Ser Gly Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Glu Thr Val Val Glu Met
            20                  25                  30

ttt cct tct ggt ctt cga gtt ctt gtc gtt gac gat gac cca act tgt      144
Phe Pro Ser Gly Leu Arg Val Leu Val Val Asp Asp Asp Pro Thr Cys
        35                  40                  45

ctc atg atc tta gag agg atg ctt agg act tgt ctt tac gaa gta acg      192
Leu Met Ile Leu Glu Arg Met Leu Arg Thr Cys Leu Tyr Glu Val Thr
    50                  55                  60

aaa tgc aac aga gca gag atg gca ttg tct ctg ctc cgg aag aac aaa      240
Lys Cys Asn Arg Ala Glu Met Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Lys Asn Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

cat gga ttc gat ata gta atc agt gat gtt cat atg cct gac atg gac      288
His Gly Phe Asp Ile Val Ile Ser Asp Val His Met Pro Asp Met Asp
                85                  90                  95

ggt ttc aag ctt ctt gag cat gtt ggt cta gag atg gac tta cct gtt      336
Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Glu His Val Gly Leu Glu Met Asp Leu Pro Val
            100                 105                 110

atc atg atg tct gcg gat gat tca aag agt gtg gtt cta aag gga gta      384
Ile Met Met Ser Ala Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Val Val Leu Lys Gly Val
        115                 120                 125

acg cac ggt gcg gtt gat tac ctt atc aag cct gta cgt atg gag gca      432
Thr His Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu Ile Lys Pro Val Arg Met Glu Ala
    130                 135                 140

ctt aag aac ata tgg cag cat gta gtt agg aag agg aga agt gaa tgg      480
Leu Lys Asn Ile Trp Gln His Val Val Arg Lys Arg Arg Ser Glu Trp
145                 150                 155                 160

agt gta ccg gaa cat tct ggg agc att gag gag act ggc gag aga cag      528
Ser Val Pro Glu His Ser Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Glu Arg Gln
                165                 170                 175

cag cag caa cat aga gga ggt ggt ggt ggt gca gct gtt tct ggt gga      576
```

```
Gln Gln Gln His Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Val Ser Gly Gly
            180                 185                 190

gag gat gcg gtg gat gat aac tca tcc tcg gtt aac gaa ggt aac aat      624
Glu Asp Ala Val Asp Asp Asn Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Glu Gly Asn Asn
        195                 200                 205

tgg agg agc agt tca cgg aag agg aaa gac gag gaa gga gaa gag caa      672
Trp Arg Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Lys Asp Glu Glu Gly Glu Glu Gln
    210                 215                 220

gga gat gat aag gac gaa gat gcg tcg aat ttg aag aaa ccg cgt gtc      720
Gly Asp Asp Lys Asp Glu Asp Ala Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Pro Arg Val
225                 230                 235                 240

gtc tgg tct gtt gaa ttg cat cag cag ttt gtt gct gct gtt aat cag      768
Val Trp Ser Val Glu Leu His Gln Gln Phe Val Ala Ala Val Asn Gln
                245                 250                 255

ctc ggc gtt gag aag gcg gtt cct aaa aag atc tta gag ctg atg aat      816
Leu Gly Val Glu Lys Ala Val Pro Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Leu Met Asn
            260                 265                 270

gtt cct ggt cta acc cga gaa aac gta gca agt cac ctc cag aaa tac      864
Val Pro Gly Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Lys Tyr
        275                 280                 285

cgg ata tat cta aga cgg ctt gga ggg gta tcg cag cac caa ggc aat      912
Arg Ile Tyr Leu Arg Arg Leu Gly Gly Val Ser Gln His Gln Gly Asn
    290                 295                 300

ctt aac aac tcg ttt atg acg ggt cag gat gcg agc ttc gga cct ctt      960
Leu Asn Asn Ser Phe Met Thr Gly Gln Asp Ala Ser Phe Gly Pro Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

tcg aca ttg aat ggg ttt gat ctt caa gca cta gcc gtc aca ggt cag     1008
Ser Thr Leu Asn Gly Phe Asp Leu Gln Ala Leu Ala Val Thr Gly Gln
                325                 330                 335

tta cct gca cag agt ctt gca cag ctt caa gcc gct ggt tta ggc cgg     1056
Leu Pro Ala Gln Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Gln Ala Ala Gly Leu Gly Arg
            340                 345                 350

cct gcg atg gtc tct aag tca ggt ttg ccg gtt tcc tcc att gtg gat     1104
Pro Ala Met Val Ser Lys Ser Gly Leu Pro Val Ser Ser Ile Val Asp
        355                 360                 365

gag aga agc atc ttc agc ttt gac aac acg aaa aca aga ttt gga gaa     1152
Glu Arg Ser Ile Phe Ser Phe Asp Asn Thr Lys Thr Arg Phe Gly Glu
    370                 375                 380

ggg ctt ggg cat cac ggg caa caa ccc caa cag caa cca cag atg aac     1200
Gly Leu Gly His His Gly Gln Gln Pro Gln Gln Gln Pro Gln Met Asn
385                 390                 395                 400

tta ctt cac ggt gtc ccc acg ggt tta caa cag cag ctt cct atg ggt     1248
Leu Leu His Gly Val Pro Thr Gly Leu Gln Gln Gln Leu Pro Met Gly
                405                 410                 415

aat cga atg agt att caa caa cag att gct gct gtt cga gct gga aat     1296
Asn Arg Met Ser Ile Gln Gln Gln Ile Ala Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Asn
            420                 425                 430

agt gtt caa aac aac gga atg ctg atg cct cta gcg ggt cag cag tct     1344
Ser Val Gln Asn Asn Gly Met Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Gly Gln Gln Ser
        435                 440                 445

ttg cct cgg gga cca ccg cct atg cta acc tct tcg caa tca tcc atc     1392
Leu Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Pro Met Leu Thr Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Ile
    450                 455                 460

agg cag ccg atg tta tca aac cgc att tcc gag aga agt ggt ttc tct     1440
Arg Gln Pro Met Leu Ser Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Arg Ser Gly Phe Ser
465                 470                 475                 480
```

```
gga agg aac aat atc ccc gag agc agc aga gtg tta ccg aca agt tac     1488
Gly Arg Asn Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Ser Arg Val Leu Pro Thr Ser Tyr
                485                 490                 495

act aat ctc aca aca caa cac tca tca agc tcg atg cct tat aac aac     1536
Thr Asn Leu Thr Thr Gln His Ser Ser Ser Ser Met Pro Tyr Asn Asn
            500                 505                 510

ttc caa cca gaa ctt ccc gtg aac agt ttc ccg ctg gca agt gca cca     1584
Phe Gln Pro Glu Leu Pro Val Asn Ser Phe Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Pro
        515                 520                 525

ggg ata tca gta ccg gtt cgg aaa gcc act tct tac cag gaa gag gtt     1632
Gly Ile Ser Val Pro Val Arg Lys Ala Thr Ser Tyr Gln Glu Glu Val
    530                 535                 540

aac agc tcc gaa gcg ggt ttc att acg ccg agc tac gac atg ttc acc     1680
Asn Ser Ser Glu Ala Gly Phe Ile Thr Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Phe Thr
545                 550                 555                 560

acc aga cag aat gat tgg gat ctg agg aat att gga ata gcc ttt gac     1728
Thr Arg Gln Asn Asp Trp Asp Leu Arg Asn Ile Gly Ile Ala Phe Asp
                565                 570                 575

tca cat cag gac tca gaa tcc gct gcg ttt tcc gct tca gaa gcc tac     1776
Ser His Gln Asp Ser Glu Ser Ala Ala Phe Ser Ala Ser Glu Ala Tyr
            580                 585                 590

tct tct tcg tcc atg tca aga cac aac acg aca gtt gca gcc acc gag     1824
Ser Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Arg His Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Ala Thr Glu
        595                 600                 605

cat ggc cga aac cac cag cag cca cca tcg gga atg gta cag cac cat     1872
His Gly Arg Asn His Gln Gln Pro Pro Ser Gly Met Val Gln His His
    610                 615                 620

cag gtt tat gca gac gga aac ggt ggt tca gtg agg gtg aaa tca gag     1920
Gln Val Tyr Ala Asp Gly Asn Gly Gly Ser Val Arg Val Lys Ser Glu
625                 630                 635                 640

aga gtg gct acg gat aca gca aca atg gcg ttt cac gag cag tat agt     1968
Arg Val Ala Thr Asp Thr Ala Thr Met Ala Phe His Glu Gln Tyr Ser
                645                 650                 655

aat caa gaa gat ctt atg agc gca ctt ctt aag cag gtt tga             2010
Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Ser Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Val
            660                 665
```

<210> 32
<211> 669
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 32

```
Met Met Asn Pro Ser His Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Ser Ala Gly Gly Ser
1               5                   10                  15

Ser Ser Gly Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Glu Thr Val Val Glu Met
            20                  25                  30

Phe Pro Ser Gly Leu Arg Val Leu Val Val Asp Asp Asp Pro Thr Cys
        35                  40                  45

Leu Met Ile Leu Glu Arg Met Leu Arg Thr Cys Leu Tyr Glu Val Thr
    50                  55                  60

Lys Cys Asn Arg Ala Glu Met Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Lys Asn Lys
65                  70                  75                  80
```

```
His Gly Phe Asp Ile Val Ile Ser Asp Val His Met Pro Asp Met Asp
                85                  90                  95

Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Glu His Val Gly Leu Glu Met Asp Leu Pro Val
            100                 105                 110

Ile Met Met Ser Ala Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Val Val Leu Lys Gly Val
        115                 120                 125

Thr His Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu Ile Lys Pro Val Arg Met Glu Ala
    130                 135                 140

Leu Lys Asn Ile Trp Gln His Val Val Arg Lys Arg Arg Ser Glu Trp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Val Pro Glu His Ser Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Glu Arg Gln
                165                 170                 175

Gln Gln Gln His Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Val Ser Gly Gly
            180                 185                 190

Glu Asp Ala Val Asp Asp Asn Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Glu Gly Asn Asn
        195                 200                 205

Trp Arg Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Lys Asp Glu Glu Gly Glu Glu Gln
    210                 215                 220

Gly Asp Asp Lys Asp Glu Asp Ala Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Pro Arg Val
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Trp Ser Val Glu Leu His Gln Gln Phe Val Ala Ala Val Asn Gln
                245                 250                 255

Leu Gly Val Glu Lys Ala Val Pro Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Leu Met Asn
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Gly Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Lys Tyr
        275                 280                 285

Arg Ile Tyr Leu Arg Arg Leu Gly Gly Val Ser Gln His Gln Gly Asn
    290                 295                 300

Leu Asn Asn Ser Phe Met Thr Gly Gln Asp Ala Ser Phe Gly Pro Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Thr Leu Asn Gly Phe Asp Leu Gln Ala Leu Ala Val Thr Gly Gln
                325                 330                 335

Leu Pro Ala Gln Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Gln Ala Ala Gly Leu Gly Arg
            340                 345                 350

Pro Ala Met Val Ser Lys Ser Gly Leu Pro Val Ser Ser Ile Val Asp
        355                 360                 365

Glu Arg Ser Ile Phe Ser Phe Asp Asn Thr Lys Thr Arg Phe Gly Glu
    370                 375                 380
```

Gly Leu Gly His His Gly Gln Gln Pro Gln Gln Gln Pro Gln Met Asn
385 390 395 400

Leu Leu His Gly Val Pro Thr Gly Leu Gln Gln Gln Leu Pro Met Gly
405 410 415

Asn Arg Met Ser Ile Gln Gln Gln Ile Ala Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Asn
420 425 430

Ser Val Gln Asn Asn Gly Met Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Gly Gln Gln Ser
435 440 445

Leu Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Pro Met Leu Thr Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Ile
450 455 460

Arg Gln Pro Met Leu Ser Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Arg Ser Gly Phe Ser
465 470 475 480

Gly Arg Asn Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Ser Arg Val Leu Pro Thr Ser Tyr
485 490 495

Thr Asn Leu Thr Thr Gln His Ser Ser Ser Ser Met Pro Tyr Asn Asn
500 505 510

Phe Gln Pro Glu Leu Pro Val Asn Ser Phe Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Pro
515 520 525

Gly Ile Ser Val Pro Val Arg Lys Ala Thr Ser Tyr Gln Glu Glu Val
530 535 540

Asn Ser Ser Glu Ala Gly Phe Ile Thr Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Phe Thr
545 550 555 560

Thr Arg Gln Asn Asp Trp Asp Leu Arg Asn Ile Gly Ile Ala Phe Asp
565 570 575

Ser His Gln Asp Ser Glu Ser Ala Ala Phe Ser Ala Ser Glu Ala Tyr
580 585 590

Ser Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Arg His Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Ala Thr Glu
595 600 605

His Gly Arg Asn His Gln Gln Pro Pro Ser Gly Met Val Gln His His
610 615 620

Gln Val Tyr Ala Asp Gly Asn Gly Gly Ser Val Arg Val Lys Ser Glu
625 630 635 640

Arg Val Ala Thr Asp Thr Ala Thr Met Ala Phe His Glu Gln Tyr Ser
645 650 655

Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Ser Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Val
660 665

<210> 33

<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (6)..(1091)
<223> G993

<400> 33

```
caaat atg gaa tac agc tgt gta gac gac agt agt aca acg tca gaa tct      50
      Met Glu Tyr Ser Cys Val Asp Asp Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser Glu Ser
      1               5                  10                  15

ctc tcc atc tct act act cca aag ccg aca acg acg acg gag aag aaa      98
Leu Ser Ile Ser Thr Thr Pro Lys Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Glu Lys Lys
                  20                  25                  30

ctc tct tct ccg ccg gcg acg tcg atg cgt ctc tac aga atg gga agc     146
Leu Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Met Arg Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser
              35                  40                  45

ggc gga agc agc gtc gtt ttg gat tca gag aac ggc gtc gag acc gag     194
Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Val Leu Asp Ser Glu Asn Gly Val Glu Thr Glu
          50                  55                  60

tca cgt aag ctt cct tcg tcg aaa tat aaa ggc gtt gtg cct cag cct     242
Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser Lys Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Pro Gln Pro
      65                  70                  75

aac gga aga tgg gga gct cag att tac gag aag cat cag cga gtt tgg     290
Asn Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile Tyr Glu Lys His Gln Arg Val Trp
80                  85                  90                  95

ctc ggt act ttc aac gag gaa gaa gaa gct gcg tct tct tac gac atc     338
Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Asp Ile
                  100                 105                 110

gcc gtg agg aga ttc cgc ggc cgc gac gcc gtc act aac ttc aaa tct     386
Ala Val Arg Arg Phe Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Val Thr Asn Phe Lys Ser
              115                 120                 125

caa gtt gat gga aac gac gcc gaa tcg gct ttt ctt gac gct cat tct     434
Gln Val Asp Gly Asn Asp Ala Glu Ser Ala Phe Leu Asp Ala His Ser
          130                 135                 140

aaa gct gag atc gtg gat atg ttg agg aaa cac act tac gcc gat gag     482
Lys Ala Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg Lys His Thr Tyr Ala Asp Glu
      145                 150                 155

ttt gag cag agt aga cgg aag ttt gtt aac ggc gac gga aaa cgc tct     530
Phe Glu Gln Ser Arg Arg Lys Phe Val Asn Gly Asp Gly Lys Arg Ser
160                 165                 170                 175

ggg ttg gag acg gcg acg tac gga aac gac gct gtt ttg aga gcg cgt     578
Gly Leu Glu Thr Ala Thr Tyr Gly Asn Asp Ala Val Leu Arg Ala Arg
                  180                 185                 190

gag gtt ttg ttc gag aag act gtt acg ccg agc gac gtc ggg aag ctg     626
Glu Val Leu Phe Glu Lys Thr Val Thr Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu
              195                 200                 205

aac cgt tta gtg ata ccg aaa caa cac gcg gag aag cat ttt ccg tta     674
Asn Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys Gln His Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu
          210                 215                 220

ccg gcg atg acg acg gcg atg ggg atg aat ccg tct ccg acg aaa ggc     722
Pro Ala Met Thr Thr Ala Met Gly Met Asn Pro Ser Pro Thr Lys Gly
      225                 230                 235

gtt ttg att aac ttg gaa gat aga aca ggg aaa gtg tgg cgg ttc cgt     770
Val Leu Ile Asn Leu Glu Asp Arg Thr Gly Lys Val Trp Arg Phe Arg
240                 245                 250                 255
```

```
tac agt tac tgg aac agc agt caa agt tac gtg ttg acc aag ggc tgg      818
Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys Gly Trp
                260                 265                 270

agc cgg ttc gtt aaa gag aag aat ctt cga gcc ggt gat gtg gtt tgt      866
Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Asn Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Val Cys
            275                 280                 285

ttc gag aga tca acc gga cca gac cgg caa ttg tat atc cac tgg aaa      914
Phe Glu Arg Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Arg Gln Leu Tyr Ile His Trp Lys
        290                 295                 300

gtc cgg tct agt ccg gtt cag act gtg gtt agg cta ttc gga gtc aac      962
Val Arg Ser Ser Pro Val Gln Thr Val Val Arg Leu Phe Gly Val Asn
    305                 310                 315

att ttc aat gtg agt aac gag aaa cca aac gac gtc gca gta gag tgt     1010
Ile Phe Asn Val Ser Asn Glu Lys Pro Asn Asp Val Ala Val Glu Cys
320                 325                 330                 335

gtt ggc aag aag aga tct cgg gaa gat gat ttg ttt tcg tta ggg tgt     1058
Val Gly Lys Lys Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Asp Leu Phe Ser Leu Gly Cys
                340                 345                 350

tcc aag aag cag gcg att atc aac atc ttg tga caaattcttt ttttttggtt   1111
Ser Lys Lys Gln Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile Leu
            355                 360

ttttttcttca atttgtttct ccttttttcaa tattttgtat tgaaatgaca agttgtaaat  1171

taggacaaga caagaaaaaa tgacaactag acaaaatagt ttttgtttaa aaaaaaaaaa   1231

aaaaaaaa                                                           1239
```

<210> 34
<211> 361
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 34

```
Met Glu Tyr Ser Cys Val Asp Asp Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser Glu Ser Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Ser Ile Ser Thr Thr Pro Lys Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Glu Lys Lys Leu
            20                  25                  30

Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Met Arg Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser Gly
        35                  40                  45

Gly Ser Ser Val Val Leu Asp Ser Glu Asn Gly Val Glu Thr Glu Ser
    50                  55                  60

Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser Lys Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn
65                  70                  75                  80

Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile Tyr Glu Lys His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu
                85                  90                  95

Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Asp Ile Ala
            100                 105                 110

Val Arg Arg Phe Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Val Thr Asn Phe Lys Ser Gln
        115                 120                 125

Val Asp Gly Asn Asp Ala Glu Ser Ala Phe Leu Asp Ala His Ser Lys
```

130 135 140

Ala Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg Lys His Thr Tyr Ala Asp Glu Phe
145 150 155 160

Glu Gln Ser Arg Arg Lys Phe Val Asn Gly Asp Gly Lys Arg Ser Gly
165 170 175

Leu Glu Thr Ala Thr Tyr Gly Asn Asp Ala Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Glu
180 185 190

Val Leu Phe Glu Lys Thr Val Thr Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Asn
195 200 205

Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys Gln His Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu Pro
210 215 220

Ala Met Thr Thr Ala Met Gly Met Asn Pro Ser Pro Thr Lys Gly Val
225 230 235 240

Leu Ile Asn Leu Glu Asp Arg Thr Gly Lys Val Trp Arg Phe Arg Tyr
245 250 255

Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys Gly Trp Ser
260 265 270

Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Asn Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Val Cys Phe
275 280 285

Glu Arg Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Arg Gln Leu Tyr Ile His Trp Lys Val
290 295 300

Arg Ser Ser Pro Val Gln Thr Val Val Arg Leu Phe Gly Val Asn Ile
305 310 315 320

Phe Asn Val Ser Asn Glu Lys Pro Asn Asp Val Ala Val Glu Cys Val
325 330 335

Gly Lys Lys Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Asp Leu Phe Ser Leu Gly Cys Ser
340 345 350

Lys Lys Gln Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile Leu
355 360

<210> 35
<211> 1281
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (64)..(1098)
<223> G867

<400> 35
cacaacacaa acacatttct gttttctcca ttgtttcaaa ccataaaaaa aaacacagat 60

taa atg gaa tcg agt agc gtt gat gag agt act aca agt aca ggt tcc 108
Met Glu Ser Ser Ser Val Asp Glu Ser Thr Thr Ser Thr Gly Ser

MBI0018 Sequence Listing.ST25

```
    1               5                  10                  15

atc tgt gaa acc ccg gcg ata act ccg gcg aaa aag tcg tcg gta ggt      156
Ile Cys Glu Thr Pro Ala Ile Thr Pro Ala Lys Lys Ser Ser Val Gly
                20                  25                  30

aac tta tac agg atg gga agc gga tca agc gtt gtg tta gat tca gag      204
Asn Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Val Val Leu Asp Ser Glu
            35                  40                  45

aac ggc gta gaa gct gaa tct agg aag ctt ccg tcg tca aaa tac aaa      252
Asn Gly Val Glu Ala Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser Lys Tyr Lys
        50                  55                  60

ggt gtg gtg cca caa cca aac gga aga tgg gga gct cag att tac gag      300
Gly Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile Tyr Glu
    65                  70                  75

aaa cac cag cgc gtg tgg ctc ggg aca ttc aac gaa gaa gac gaa gcc      348
Lys His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala
80                  85                  90                  95

gct cgt gcc tac gac gtc gcg gtt cac agg ttc cgt cgc cgt gac gcc      396
Ala Arg Ala Tyr Asp Val Ala Val His Arg Phe Arg Arg Arg Asp Ala
                100                 105                 110

gtc aca aat ttc aaa gac gtg aag atg gac gaa gac gag gtc gat ttc      444
Val Thr Asn Phe Lys Asp Val Lys Met Asp Glu Asp Glu Val Asp Phe
            115                 120                 125

ttg aat tct cat tcg aaa tct gag atc gtt gat atg ttg agg aaa cat      492
Leu Asn Ser His Ser Lys Ser Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg Lys His
        130                 135                 140

act tat aac gaa gag tta gag cag agt aaa cgg cgt cgt aat ggt aac      540
Thr Tyr Asn Glu Glu Leu Glu Gln Ser Lys Arg Arg Arg Asn Gly Asn
    145                 150                 155

gga aac atg act agg acg ttg tta acg tcg ggg ttg agt aat gat ggt      588
Gly Asn Met Thr Arg Thr Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Ser Asn Asp Gly
160                 165                 170                 175

gtt tct acg acg ggg ttt aga tcg gcg gag gca ctg ttt gag aaa gcg      636
Val Ser Thr Thr Gly Phe Arg Ser Ala Glu Ala Leu Phe Glu Lys Ala
                180                 185                 190

gta acg cca agc gac gtt ggg aag cta aac cgt ttg gtt ata ccg aaa      684
Val Thr Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys
            195                 200                 205

cat cac gca gag aaa cat ttt ccg tta ccg tca agt aac gtt tcc gtg      732
His His Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu Pro Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val
        210                 215                 220

aaa gga gtg ttg ttg aac ttt gag gac gtt aac ggg aaa gtg tgg agg      780
Lys Gly Val Leu Leu Asn Phe Glu Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Val Trp Arg
    225                 230                 235

ttc cgt tac tcg tat tgg aac agt agt cag agt tat gtt ttg act aaa      828
Phe Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys
240                 245                 250                 255

ggt tgg agc agg ttc gtt aag gag aag aat cta cgt gct ggt gac gtg      876
Gly Trp Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Asn Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Val
                260                 265                 270

gtt agt ttc agt aga tct aac ggt cag gat caa cag ttg tac att ggg      924
Val Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Asn Gly Gln Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Ile Gly
            275                 280                 285

tgg aag tcg aga tcc ggg tca gat tta gat gcg ggt cgg gtt ttg aga      972
Trp Lys Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Asp Leu Asp Ala Gly Arg Val Leu Arg
        290                 295                 300

ttg ttc gga gtt aac att tca ccg gag agt tca aga aac gac gtc gta     1020
```

```
Leu Phe Gly Val Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ser Ser Arg Asn Asp Val Val
    305                 310                 315

gga aac aaa aga gtg aac gat act gag atg tta tcg ttg gtg tgt agc     1068
Gly Asn Lys Arg Val Asn Asp Thr Glu Met Leu Ser Leu Val Cys Ser
320                 325                 330                 335

aag aag caa cgc atc ttt cac gcc tcg taa caactcttct tctttttttt       1118
Lys Lys Gln Arg Ile Phe His Ala Ser
                340

tcttttgttg ttttaataat ttttaaaaac tccattttcg ttttctttat ttgcatcggt   1178

ttctttcttc ttgtttacca aaggttcatg agttgttttt gttgtattga tgaactgtaa   1238

attttattta taggataaat tttaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa                     1281
```

<210> 36
<211> 344
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 36

```
Met Glu Ser Ser Ser Val Asp Glu Ser Thr Thr Ser Thr Gly Ser Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Cys Glu Thr Pro Ala Ile Thr Pro Ala Lys Lys Ser Ser Val Gly Asn
            20                  25                  30

Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Val Val Leu Asp Ser Glu Asn
        35                  40                  45

Gly Val Glu Ala Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser Lys Tyr Lys Gly
    50                  55                  60

Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile Tyr Glu Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Ala
                85                  90                  95

Arg Ala Tyr Asp Val Ala Val His Arg Phe Arg Arg Arg Asp Ala Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Asn Phe Lys Asp Val Lys Met Asp Glu Asp Glu Val Asp Phe Leu
        115                 120                 125

Asn Ser His Ser Lys Ser Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg Lys His Thr
    130                 135                 140

Tyr Asn Glu Glu Leu Glu Gln Ser Lys Arg Arg Arg Asn Gly Asn Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Asn Met Thr Arg Thr Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Ser Asn Asp Gly Val
                165                 170                 175

Ser Thr Thr Gly Phe Arg Ser Ala Glu Ala Leu Phe Glu Lys Ala Val
            180                 185                 190

Thr Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys His
        195                 200                 205
```

```
His Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu Pro Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Lys
    210                 215                 220

Gly Val Leu Leu Asn Phe Glu Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Val Trp Arg Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys Gly
                245                 250                 255

Trp Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Asn Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Val
            260                 265                 270

Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Asn Gly Gln Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Ile Gly Trp
        275                 280                 285

Lys Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Asp Leu Asp Ala Gly Arg Val Leu Arg Leu
    290                 295                 300

Phe Gly Val Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ser Ser Arg Asn Asp Val Val Gly
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Lys Arg Val Asn Asp Thr Glu Met Leu Ser Leu Val Cys Ser Lys
                325                 330                 335

Lys Gln Arg Ile Phe His Ala Ser
            340
```

<210> 37
<211> 1155
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (76)..(1077)
<223> G1930

<400> 37

```
attcacatta ctaatctctc aagatttcac aattttcttg tgattttctc tcagtttctt     60

atttcgtttc ataac atg gat gcc atg agt agc gta gac gag agc tct aca     111
                Met Asp Ala Met Ser Ser Val Asp Glu Ser Ser Thr
                1               5                   10

act aca gat tcc att ccg gcg aga aag tca tcg tct ccg gcg agt tta     159
Thr Thr Asp Ser Ile Pro Ala Arg Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu
        15                  20                  25

cta tat aga atg gga agc gga aca agc gtg gta ctt gat tca gag aac     207
Leu Tyr Arg Met Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Val Val Leu Asp Ser Glu Asn
    30                  35                  40

ggt gtc gaa gtc gaa gtc gaa gcc gaa tca aga aag ctt cct tct tca     255
Gly Val Glu Val Glu Val Glu Ala Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser
45                  50                  55                  60

aga ttc aaa ggt gtt gtt cct caa cca aat gga aga tgg gga gct cag     303
Arg Phe Lys Gly Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln
                65                  70                  75

att tac gag aaa cat caa cgc gtg tgg ctt ggt act ttc aac gag gaa     351
Ile Tyr Glu Lys His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Glu
            80                  85                  90
```

```
gac gaa gca gct cgt gct tac gac gtc gcg gct cac cgt ttc cgt ggc      399
Asp Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Tyr Asp Val Ala Ala His Arg Phe Arg Gly
        95                  100                 105

cgc gat gcc gtt act aat ttc aaa gac acg acg ttc gaa gaa gag gtt      447
Arg Asp Ala Val Thr Asn Phe Lys Asp Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Glu Val
    110                 115                 120

gag ttc tta aac gcg cat tcg aaa tca gag atc gta gat atg ttg aga      495
Glu Phe Leu Asn Ala His Ser Lys Ser Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg
125                 130                 135                 140

aaa cac act tac aaa gaa gag tta gac caa agg aaa cgt aac cgt gac      543
Lys His Thr Tyr Lys Glu Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Lys Arg Asn Arg Asp
                145                 150                 155

ggt aac gga aaa gag acg acg gcg ttt gct ttg gct tcg atg gtg gtt      591
Gly Asn Gly Lys Glu Thr Thr Ala Phe Ala Leu Ala Ser Met Val Val
            160                 165                 170

atg acg ggg ttt aaa acg gcg gag tta ctg ttt gag aaa acg gta acg      639
Met Thr Gly Phe Lys Thr Ala Glu Leu Leu Phe Glu Lys Thr Val Thr
        175                 180                 185

cca agt gac gtc ggg aaa cta aac cgt tta gtt ata cca aaa cac caa      687
Pro Ser Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys His Gln
    190                 195                 200

gcg gag aaa cat ttt ccg tta ccg tta ggt aat aat aac gtc tcc gtt      735
Ala Glu Lys His Phe Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Asn Asn Asn Val Ser Val
205                 210                 215                 220

aaa ggt atg ctg ttg aat ttc gaa gac gtt aac ggg aaa gtg tgg agg      783
Lys Gly Met Leu Leu Asn Phe Glu Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Val Trp Arg
                225                 230                 235

ttc cgt tac tct tat tgg aat agt agt caa agt tat gtg ttg acc aaa      831
Phe Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys
            240                 245                 250

ggt tgg agt aga ttc gtt aaa gag aag aga ctt tgt gct ggt gat ttg      879
Gly Trp Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Arg Leu Cys Ala Gly Asp Leu
        255                 260                 265

atc agt ttt aaa aga tcc aac gat caa gat caa aaa ttc ttt atc ggg      927
Ile Ser Phe Lys Arg Ser Asn Asp Gln Asp Gln Lys Phe Phe Ile Gly
    270                 275                 280

tgg aaa tcg aaa tcc ggg ttg gat cta gag acg ggt cgg gtt atg aga      975
Trp Lys Ser Lys Ser Gly Leu Asp Leu Glu Thr Gly Arg Val Met Arg
285                 290                 295                 300

ttg ttt ggg gtt gat att tct tta aac gcc gtc gtt gta gtg aag gaa     1023
Leu Phe Gly Val Asp Ile Ser Leu Asn Ala Val Val Val Val Lys Glu
                305                 310                 315

aca acg gag gtg tta atg tcg tcg tta agg tgt aag aag caa cga gtt     1071
Thr Thr Glu Val Leu Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Cys Lys Lys Gln Arg Val
            320                 325                 330

ttg taa taacaattta acaacttggg aaagaaaaaa aagctttttg attttaattt     1127
Leu

ctcttcaacg ttaatcttgc tgagatta                                     1155
```

<210> 38
<211> 333
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 38

MBI0018 Sequence Listing.ST25

```
Met Asp Ala Met Ser Ser Val Asp Glu Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Asp Ser
1               5                  10                  15

Ile Pro Ala Arg Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Leu Tyr Arg Met
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Val Val Leu Asp Ser Glu Asn Gly Val Glu Val
        35                  40                  45

Glu Val Glu Ala Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Ser Ser Arg Phe Lys Gly
    50                  55                  60

Val Val Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Arg Trp Gly Ala Gln Ile Tyr Glu Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

His Gln Arg Val Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Ala
                85                  90                  95

Arg Ala Tyr Asp Val Ala Ala His Arg Phe Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Asn Phe Lys Asp Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Glu Val Glu Phe Leu Asn
        115                 120                 125

Ala His Ser Lys Ser Glu Ile Val Asp Met Leu Arg Lys His Thr Tyr
    130                 135                 140

Lys Glu Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Lys Arg Asn Arg Asp Gly Asn Gly Lys
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Thr Thr Ala Phe Ala Leu Ala Ser Met Val Val Met Thr Gly Phe
                165                 170                 175

Lys Thr Ala Glu Leu Leu Phe Glu Lys Thr Val Thr Pro Ser Asp Val
            180                 185                 190

Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu Val Ile Pro Lys His Gln Ala Glu Lys His
        195                 200                 205

Phe Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Asn Asn Asn Val Ser Val Lys Gly Met Leu
    210                 215                 220

Leu Asn Phe Glu Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Val Trp Arg Phe Arg Tyr Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

Tyr Trp Asn Ser Ser Gln Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys Gly Trp Ser Arg
                245                 250                 255

Phe Val Lys Glu Lys Arg Leu Cys Ala Gly Asp Leu Ile Ser Phe Lys
            260                 265                 270

Arg Ser Asn Asp Gln Asp Gln Lys Phe Phe Ile Gly Trp Lys Ser Lys
        275                 280                 285

Ser Gly Leu Asp Leu Glu Thr Gly Arg Val Met Arg Leu Phe Gly Val
    290                 295                 300
```

```
Asp Ile Ser Leu Asn Ala Val Val Val Val Lys Glu Thr Thr Glu Val
305                 310                 315                 320

Leu Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Cys Lys Lys Gln Arg Val Leu
                325                 330

<210>  39
<211>  1035
<212>  DNA
<213>  Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221>  CDS
<222>  (1)..(1035)
<223>  G1594

<400>  39
atg tac aat ttc cat tcg gcc ggt gat tat tca gat aag tcg gtt ctg       48
Met Tyr Asn Phe His Ser Ala Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Lys Ser Val Leu
1               5                   10                  15

atg atg tca ccg gag agt ctc atg ttt cct tcc gat tac caa gct ttg       96
Met Met Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu Met Phe Pro Ser Asp Tyr Gln Ala Leu
            20                  25                  30

cta tgt tcc tcc gcc ggt gaa aat cgt gtc tct gat gtt ttc gga tcc      144
Leu Cys Ser Ser Ala Gly Glu Asn Arg Val Ser Asp Val Phe Gly Ser
        35                  40                  45

gac gag cta ctc tca gta gcc gtc tcc gct ttg tcg tcg gag gcg gct      192
Asp Glu Leu Leu Ser Val Ala Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Ala Ala
    50                  55                  60

tcg atc gct ccg gag atc cga aga aat gat gat aac gtt tct cta act      240
Ser Ile Ala Pro Glu Ile Arg Arg Asn Asp Asp Asn Val Ser Leu Thr
65                  70                  75                  80

gtc atc aaa gct aaa atc gct tgt cat cct tcg tat cct cgc tta ctt      288
Val Ile Lys Ala Lys Ile Ala Cys His Pro Ser Tyr Pro Arg Leu Leu
                85                  90                  95

caa gct tac atc gat tgc caa aag gtc gga gca cca ccg gag ata gcg      336
Gln Ala Tyr Ile Asp Cys Gln Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Ile Ala
            100                 105                 110

tgt tta cta gag gag att caa cgg gag agt gat gtt tat aag caa gag      384
Cys Leu Leu Glu Glu Ile Gln Arg Glu Ser Asp Val Tyr Lys Gln Glu
        115                 120                 125

gtt gtt cct tct tct tgc ttt gga gct gat cct gag ctt gat gaa ttt      432
Val Val Pro Ser Ser Cys Phe Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu Phe
    130                 135                 140

atg gaa acg tac tgc gat ata tta gtg aaa tac aaa tcg gat cta gca      480
Met Glu Thr Tyr Cys Asp Ile Leu Val Lys Tyr Lys Ser Asp Leu Ala
145                 150                 155                 160

aga ccg ttt gac gag gca acg tgt ttc ttg aac aag att gag atg cag      528
Arg Pro Phe Asp Glu Ala Thr Cys Phe Leu Asn Lys Ile Glu Met Gln
                165                 170                 175

cta cgg aac cta tgt act ggt gtc gag tct gcc agg gga gtt tct ggg      576
Leu Arg Asn Leu Cys Thr Gly Val Glu Ser Ala Arg Gly Val Ser Gly
            180                 185                 190

ggg atg tct cct cat ggg gac aag act att agt cct ctc ctg aca aat      624
Gly Met Ser Pro His Gly Asp Lys Thr Ile Ser Pro Leu Leu Thr Asn
        195                 200                 205

gac aat gga gag gat ggt gta ata tca tct gac gag gaa ctg agt gga      672
Asp Asn Gly Glu Asp Gly Val Ile Ser Ser Asp Glu Glu Leu Ser Gly
```

```
    210                 215                 220

ggt gat cat gag gta gca gag gat ggg aga caa aga tgt gaa gac cgg      720
Gly Asp His Glu Val Ala Glu Asp Gly Arg Gln Arg Cys Glu Asp Arg
225                 230                 235                 240

gac ctc aaa gat agg ttg cta cgc aaa ttt gga agc cgt att agt act      768
Asp Leu Lys Asp Arg Leu Leu Arg Lys Phe Gly Ser Arg Ile Ser Thr
                245                 250                 255

tta aag ctt gag ttc tca aag aag aag aag aaa gga aag tta cca aga      816
Leu Lys Leu Glu Phe Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Pro Arg
            260                 265                 270

gaa gca aga caa gct ctt ctt gat tgg tgg aat ctc cat tat aag tgg      864
Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Leu Leu Asp Trp Trp Asn Leu His Tyr Lys Trp
        275                 280                 285

cct tac cct act gaa gga gat aag ata gca tta gct gat gca acg ggg      912
Pro Tyr Pro Thr Glu Gly Asp Lys Ile Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Thr Gly
    290                 295                 300

tta gac caa aaa caa atc aac aat tgg ttt ata aac caa agg aaa cgt      960
Leu Asp Gln Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Trp Phe Ile Asn Gln Arg Lys Arg
305                 310                 315                 320

cat tgg aag cca tca gag aat atg cct ttc gct atg atg gat gat tct     1008
His Trp Lys Pro Ser Glu Asn Met Pro Phe Ala Met Met Asp Asp Ser
                325                 330                 335

agt gga tca ttc ttt acc gag gaa tga                                 1035
Ser Gly Ser Phe Phe Thr Glu Glu
            340
```

<210> 40
<211> 344
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 40

```
Met Tyr Asn Phe His Ser Ala Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Lys Ser Val Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Met Met Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu Met Phe Pro Ser Asp Tyr Gln Ala Leu
            20                  25                  30

Leu Cys Ser Ser Ala Gly Glu Asn Arg Val Ser Asp Val Phe Gly Ser
        35                  40                  45

Asp Glu Leu Leu Ser Val Ala Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Ala Ala
    50                  55                  60

Ser Ile Ala Pro Glu Ile Arg Arg Asn Asp Asp Asn Val Ser Leu Thr
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Ile Lys Ala Lys Ile Ala Cys His Pro Ser Tyr Pro Arg Leu Leu
                85                  90                  95

Gln Ala Tyr Ile Asp Cys Gln Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Ile Ala
            100                 105                 110

Cys Leu Leu Glu Glu Ile Gln Arg Glu Ser Asp Val Tyr Lys Gln Glu
        115                 120                 125

Val Val Pro Ser Ser Cys Phe Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu Phe
```

130 135 140

Met Glu Thr Tyr Cys Asp Ile Leu Val Lys Tyr Lys Ser Asp Leu Ala
145 150 155 160

Arg Pro Phe Asp Glu Ala Thr Cys Phe Leu Asn Lys Ile Glu Met Gln
165 170 175

Leu Arg Asn Leu Cys Thr Gly Val Glu Ser Ala Arg Gly Val Ser Gly
180 185 190

Gly Met Ser Pro His Gly Asp Lys Thr Ile Ser Pro Leu Leu Thr Asn
195 200 205

Asp Asn Gly Glu Asp Gly Val Ile Ser Ser Asp Glu Glu Leu Ser Gly
210 215 220

Gly Asp His Glu Val Ala Glu Asp Gly Arg Gln Arg Cys Glu Asp Arg
225 230 235 240

Asp Leu Lys Asp Arg Leu Leu Arg Lys Phe Gly Ser Arg Ile Ser Thr
245 250 255

Leu Lys Leu Glu Phe Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Pro Arg
260 265 270

Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Leu Leu Asp Trp Trp Asn Leu His Tyr Lys Trp
275 280 285

Pro Tyr Pro Thr Glu Gly Asp Lys Ile Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Thr Gly
290 295 300

Leu Asp Gln Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Trp Phe Ile Asn Gln Arg Lys Arg
305 310 315 320

His Trp Lys Pro Ser Glu Asn Met Pro Phe Ala Met Met Asp Asp Ser
325 330 335

Ser Gly Ser Phe Phe Thr Glu Glu
340

<210> 41
<211> 2559
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2259)
<223> G391

<400> 41
atg atg atg gtc cat tcg atg agc aga gat atg atg aac aga gag tcg 48
Met Met Met Val His Ser Met Ser Arg Asp Met Met Asn Arg Glu Ser
1 5 10 15

ccg gat aaa ggg tta gat tcc ggc aag tat gtg agg tac acg ccg gag 96
Pro Asp Lys Gly Leu Asp Ser Gly Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Glu
20 25 30

```
caa gtg gaa gct ctc gag aga gtt tac act gag tgt cct aag cca agt      144
Gln Val Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Val Tyr Thr Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser
        35                  40                  45

tct cta aga aga caa caa ctc ata cgt gaa tgt ccg att ctc tct aac      192
Ser Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Cys Pro Ile Leu Ser Asn
    50                  55                  60

atc gag cct aag cag atc aaa gtt tgg ttt cag aac cgc aga tgt cgt      240
Ile Glu Pro Lys Gln Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg
65                  70                  75                  80

gag aag cag agg aaa gaa gct gct cgt ctt caa aca gtg aac aga aaa      288
Glu Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Ala Ala Arg Leu Gln Thr Val Asn Arg Lys
                85                  90                  95

ctc aat gcc atg aac aaa ctc ttg atg gaa gag aat gat cgt ttg cag      336
Leu Asn Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln
            100                 105                 110

aag caa gtt tct aac ttg gtc tat gag aat ggc cac atg aaa cat caa      384
Lys Gln Val Ser Asn Leu Val Tyr Glu Asn Gly His Met Lys His Gln
        115                 120                 125

ctt cac act gct tct ggg acg acc aca gac aac agc tgt gag tct gtg      432
Leu His Thr Ala Ser Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Cys Glu Ser Val
    130                 135                 140

gtc gtg agt ggt cag caa cat caa cag caa aac cca aat cct cag cat      480
Val Val Ser Gly Gln Gln His Gln Gln Gln Asn Pro Asn Pro Gln His
145                 150                 155                 160

cag caa cgt gat gct aac aac cca gca gga ctc ctt tct ata gca gag      528
Gln Gln Arg Asp Ala Asn Asn Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Glu
                165                 170                 175

gag gcc cta gca gag ttc ctt tcc aag gct aca gga act gct gtt gac      576
Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Asp
            180                 185                 190

tgg gtt cag atg att ggg atg aag cct ggt ccg gat tct att ggc ata      624
Trp Val Gln Met Ile Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Ile Gly Ile
        195                 200                 205

gtc gct att tcg cgc aac tgc agc gga att gca gca cgt gcc tgc ggc      672
Val Ala Ile Ser Arg Asn Cys Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Arg Ala Cys Gly
    210                 215                 220

ctc gtg agt tta gaa ccc atg aag gtt gct gaa att ctc aaa gat cgt      720
Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Pro Met Lys Val Ala Glu Ile Leu Lys Asp Arg
225                 230                 235                 240

cca tct tgg ctc cga gat tgt cga agt gtg gat act ctg agt gtg ata      768
Pro Ser Trp Leu Arg Asp Cys Arg Ser Val Asp Thr Leu Ser Val Ile
                245                 250                 255

cct gct gga aac ggt ggg acg atc gag ctt att tac acg cag atg tat      816
Pro Ala Gly Asn Gly Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Ile Tyr Thr Gln Met Tyr
            260                 265                 270

gct cct acg act tta gca gca gct cgt gac ttt tgg acg ctg aga tat      864
Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg Asp Phe Trp Thr Leu Arg Tyr
        275                 280                 285

agc aca tgt ttg gaa gat gga agc tat gtg gtt tgt gaa agg tcg ctt      912
Ser Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Tyr Val Val Cys Glu Arg Ser Leu
    290                 295                 300

act tct gca act ggt ggc ccc act ggg cca cct tct tca aac ttt gtg      960
Thr Ser Ala Thr Gly Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Val
305                 310                 315                 320

aga gct gaa atg aaa cca agc ggg ttt ctc atc cgt cct tgc gat ggt     1008
Arg Ala Glu Met Lys Pro Ser Gly Phe Leu Ile Arg Pro Cys Asp Gly
                325                 330                 335
```

```
ggt ggt tcc att ctc cac att gtt gat cat gtt gat ctg gat gcc tgg      1056
Gly Gly Ser Ile Leu His Ile Val Asp His Val Asp Leu Asp Ala Trp
            340                 345                 350

agt gtc cct gaa gtc atg agg cct ctc tat gaa tca tcg aag att ctt      1104
Ser Val Pro Glu Val Met Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Ser Lys Ile Leu
        355                 360                 365

gct cag aaa atg act gtt gct gct ttg aga cat gta aga caa att gca      1152
Ala Gln Lys Met Thr Val Ala Ala Leu Arg His Val Arg Gln Ile Ala
    370                 375                 380

caa gaa aca agt gga gaa gtt cag tat ggt gga ggg cgc caa cct gcg      1200
Gln Glu Thr Ser Gly Glu Val Gln Tyr Gly Gly Gly Arg Gln Pro Ala
385                 390                 395                 400

gtt tta aga acc ttc agt caa aga ctc tgt cgg ggt ttc aat gat gct      1248
Val Leu Arg Thr Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Cys Arg Gly Phe Asn Asp Ala
                405                 410                 415

gtt aat ggt ttt gtg gat gat gga tgg tca cca atg ggt agc gat ggt      1296
Val Asn Gly Phe Val Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Pro Met Gly Ser Asp Gly
            420                 425                 430

gca gag gat gtt act gta atg ata aac ttg tcc cct ggg aag ttt ggt      1344
Ala Glu Asp Val Thr Val Met Ile Asn Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys Phe Gly
        435                 440                 445

ggg tct cag tac ggt aat tca ttc ctt cca agc ttt ggt agt ggc gtg      1392
Gly Ser Gln Tyr Gly Asn Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe Gly Ser Gly Val
    450                 455                 460

ctt tgt gcc aag gca tct atg ttg ctt cag aac gtt cca ccc gct gtg      1440
Leu Cys Ala Lys Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn Val Pro Pro Ala Val
465                 470                 475                 480

ctg gtt cga ttc ctt aga gaa cac cga tct gaa tgg gct gat tat ggc      1488
Leu Val Arg Phe Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ser Glu Trp Ala Asp Tyr Gly
                485                 490                 495

gtg gat gct tat gct gct gca tcg ctc aga gca agt cct ttt gct gtt      1536
Val Asp Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Pro Phe Ala Val
            500                 505                 510

cct tgt gct aga gct ggg ggg ttc cca agt aac caa gtc att ctt cct      1584
Pro Cys Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Phe Pro Ser Asn Gln Val Ile Leu Pro
        515                 520                 525

ctt gcg cag aca gtt gaa cat gaa gag tca ctt gag gtg gtt aga ctt      1632
Leu Ala Gln Thr Val Glu His Glu Glu Ser Leu Glu Val Val Arg Leu
    530                 535                 540

gaa ggt cac gct tac tca ccc gaa gac atg ggt tta gct cgg gat atg      1680
Glu Gly His Ala Tyr Ser Pro Glu Asp Met Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Met
545                 550                 555                 560

tat ttg cta cag ctt tgt agc ggt gtt gat gaa aat gtg gtt gga ggt      1728
Tyr Leu Leu Gln Leu Cys Ser Gly Val Asp Glu Asn Val Val Gly Gly
                565                 570                 575

tgt gca cag ctt gta ttt gcc cct atc gat gaa tca ttt gct gat gat      1776
Cys Ala Gln Leu Val Phe Ala Pro Ile Asp Glu Ser Phe Ala Asp Asp
            580                 585                 590

gca cct ttg ctt cct tcc ggt ttc cgc atc ata cct ctt gaa cag aaa      1824
Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Ile Ile Pro Leu Glu Gln Lys
        595                 600                 605

tct act ccg aac ggt gca tct gca aac cgt acc ctg gat tta gcc tca      1872
Ser Thr Pro Asn Gly Ala Ser Ala Asn Arg Thr Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser
    610                 615                 620

gct tta gaa gga tcc aca cgt caa gct ggt gaa gcc gac cca aat ggc      1920
Ala Leu Glu Gly Ser Thr Arg Gln Ala Gly Glu Ala Asp Pro Asn Gly
```

625 630 635 640

tgt aac ttt agg tcg gta cta acc ata gca ttc cag ttc aca ttt gat 1968
Cys Asn Phe Arg Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Ala Phe Gln Phe Thr Phe Asp
645 650 655

aac cat tca aga gac agt gtt gct tca atg gca cgt cag tac gtg cga 2016
Asn His Ser Arg Asp Ser Val Ala Ser Met Ala Arg Gln Tyr Val Arg
660 665 670

agc ata gta gga tcg att cag agg gtt gct cta gcc att gct cct cgt 2064
Ser Ile Val Gly Ser Ile Gln Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Ile Ala Pro Arg
675 680 685

cct ggc tcc aat atc agt cca ata tct gtt ccc act tcc cct gaa gct 2112
Pro Gly Ser Asn Ile Ser Pro Ile Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Glu Ala
690 695 700

ctc act ctg gtc cgt tgg atc tcc cgg agt tac agc ctt cac act ggt 2160
Leu Thr Leu Val Arg Trp Ile Ser Arg Ser Tyr Ser Leu His Thr Gly
705 710 715 720

gca gat ctc ttt gga tct gat tct caa acc agt ggt gac acg ttg ctg 2208
Ala Asp Leu Phe Gly Ser Asp Ser Gln Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu
725 730 735

cat caa ctc tgg aat cac tct gat gca atc ttg tgc tgc tcc ctc aaa 2256
His Gln Leu Trp Asn His Ser Asp Ala Ile Leu Cys Cys Ser Leu Lys
740 745 750

aca aacgcttcac cggttttcac attcgcaaac caaaccggtt tagacatgct 2309
Thr

ggaaacgact cttgtagccc ttcaagacat aatgctagac aagacccttg acgaacctgg 2369

tcgtaaagct ctttgctctg agttccccaa gatcatgcaa cagggctatg ctcatctgcc 2429

ggcaggagta tgtgcgtcaa gcatgggaag gatggtatct tacgagcagg caacggtgtg 2489

gaaagttctt gaagacgatg aatcaaacca ctgcttagct ttcatgttcg tgaattggtc 2549

gttcgtttga 2559

<210> 42
<211> 753
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 42

Met Met Met Val His Ser Met Ser Arg Asp Met Met Asn Arg Glu Ser
1 5 10 15

Pro Asp Lys Gly Leu Asp Ser Gly Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Glu
20 25 30

Gln Val Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Val Tyr Thr Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser
35 40 45

Ser Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Cys Pro Ile Leu Ser Asn
50 55 60

Ile Glu Pro Lys Gln Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg
65 70 75 80

Glu Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Ala Ala Arg Leu Gln Thr Val Asn Arg Lys
85 90 95

```
Leu Asn Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln
            100                 105                 110

Lys Gln Val Ser Asn Leu Val Tyr Glu Asn Gly His Met Lys His Gln
        115                 120                 125

Leu His Thr Ala Ser Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Cys Glu Ser Val
    130                 135                 140

Val Val Ser Gly Gln Gln His Gln Gln Gln Asn Pro Asn Pro Gln His
145                 150                 155                 160

Gln Gln Arg Asp Ala Asn Asn Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Glu
                165                 170                 175

Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Asp
            180                 185                 190

Trp Val Gln Met Ile Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Ile Gly Ile
        195                 200                 205

Val Ala Ile Ser Arg Asn Cys Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Arg Ala Cys Gly
    210                 215                 220

Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Pro Met Lys Val Ala Glu Ile Leu Lys Asp Arg
225                 230                 235                 240

Pro Ser Trp Leu Arg Asp Cys Arg Ser Val Asp Thr Leu Ser Val Ile
                245                 250                 255

Pro Ala Gly Asn Gly Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Ile Tyr Thr Gln Met Tyr
            260                 265                 270

Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg Asp Phe Trp Thr Leu Arg Tyr
        275                 280                 285

Ser Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Tyr Val Val Cys Glu Arg Ser Leu
    290                 295                 300

Thr Ser Ala Thr Gly Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Val
305                 310                 315                 320

Arg Ala Glu Met Lys Pro Ser Gly Phe Leu Ile Arg Pro Cys Asp Gly
                325                 330                 335

Gly Gly Ser Ile Leu His Ile Val Asp His Val Asp Leu Asp Ala Trp
            340                 345                 350

Ser Val Pro Glu Val Met Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Ser Lys Ile Leu
        355                 360                 365

Ala Gln Lys Met Thr Val Ala Ala Leu Arg His Val Arg Gln Ile Ala
    370                 375                 380

Gln Glu Thr Ser Gly Glu Val Gln Tyr Gly Gly Gly Arg Gln Pro Ala
385                 390                 395                 400
```

Val Leu Arg Thr Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Cys Arg Gly Phe Asn Asp Ala
405 410 415

Val Asn Gly Phe Val Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Pro Met Gly Ser Asp Gly
420 425 430

Ala Glu Asp Val Thr Val Met Ile Asn Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys Phe Gly
435 440 445

Gly Ser Gln Tyr Gly Asn Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe Gly Ser Gly Val
450 455 460

Leu Cys Ala Lys Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn Val Pro Pro Ala Val
465 470 475 480

Leu Val Arg Phe Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ser Glu Trp Ala Asp Tyr Gly
485 490 495

Val Asp Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Pro Phe Ala Val
500 505 510

Pro Cys Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Phe Pro Ser Asn Gln Val Ile Leu Pro
515 520 525

Leu Ala Gln Thr Val Glu His Glu Glu Ser Leu Glu Val Val Arg Leu
530 535 540

Glu Gly His Ala Tyr Ser Pro Glu Asp Met Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Met
545 550 555 560

Tyr Leu Leu Gln Leu Cys Ser Gly Val Asp Glu Asn Val Val Gly Gly
565 570 575

Cys Ala Gln Leu Val Phe Ala Pro Ile Asp Glu Ser Phe Ala Asp Asp
580 585 590

Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Ile Ile Pro Leu Glu Gln Lys
595 600 605

Ser Thr Pro Asn Gly Ala Ser Ala Asn Arg Thr Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser
610 615 620

Ala Leu Glu Gly Ser Thr Arg Gln Ala Gly Glu Ala Asp Pro Asn Gly
625 630 635 640

Cys Asn Phe Arg Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Ala Phe Gln Phe Thr Phe Asp
645 650 655

Asn His Ser Arg Asp Ser Val Ala Ser Met Ala Arg Gln Tyr Val Arg
660 665 670

Ser Ile Val Gly Ser Ile Gln Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Ile Ala Pro Arg
675 680 685

Pro Gly Ser Asn Ile Ser Pro Ile Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Glu Ala

690 695 700

Leu Thr Leu Val Arg Trp Ile Ser Arg Ser Tyr Ser Leu His Thr Gly
705 710 715 720

Ala Asp Leu Phe Gly Ser Asp Ser Gln Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu
725 730 735

His Gln Leu Trp Asn His Ser Asp Ala Ile Leu Cys Cys Ser Leu Lys
740 745 750

Thr

<210> 43
<211> 2526
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2526)
<223> G390

<400> 43

```
atg atg gct cat cac tcc atg gac gat aga gac tct cct gat aaa gga       48
Met Met Ala His His Ser Met Asp Asp Arg Asp Ser Pro Asp Lys Gly
1               5                   10                  15

ttt gat tcc ggc aag tac gtt aga tac acg ccg gaa caa gtt gaa gct       96
Phe Asp Ser Gly Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Glu Gln Val Glu Ala
            20                  25                  30

ctt gag aga gtt tat gct gag tgt cct aaa cct agc tct ctg aga aga      144
Leu Glu Arg Val Tyr Ala Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg
        35                  40                  45

caa cag ctt att cgt gaa tgt ccc att ctc tgt aac atc gag cct cga      192
Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Cys Pro Ile Leu Cys Asn Ile Glu Pro Arg
    50                  55                  60

cag atc aaa gtt tgg ttc cag aat cgc aga tgt cga gag aag cag agg      240
Gln Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Arg
65                  70                  75                  80

aaa gag tca gct cgt ctt cag aca gtg aac agg aag ctg agt gct atg      288
Lys Glu Ser Ala Arg Leu Gln Thr Val Asn Arg Lys Leu Ser Ala Met
                85                  90                  95

aac aag ctt ttg atg gaa gag aat gat cgt ttg cag aag caa gtc tcc      336
Asn Lys Leu Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Ser
            100                 105                 110

aac ttg gtt tat gag aat gga ttc atg aaa cat cga atc cac act gct      384
Asn Leu Val Tyr Glu Asn Gly Phe Met Lys His Arg Ile His Thr Ala
        115                 120                 125

tct ggg acg acc aca gac aac agc tgt gag tct gtg gtc gtg agt ggt      432
Ser Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Cys Glu Ser Val Val Val Ser Gly
    130                 135                 140

cag caa cgt cag cag caa aac cca aca cat cag cat cct cag cgt gat      480
Gln Gln Arg Gln Gln Gln Asn Pro Thr His Gln His Pro Gln Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

gtt aac aac cca gct aat ctt ctc tcg att gcg gag gag acc ttg gcg      528
Val Asn Asn Pro Ala Asn Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Leu Ala
                165                 170                 175
```

```
gag ttc ctt tgc aag gct aca gga act gct gtc gac tgg gtc cag atg      576
Glu Phe Leu Cys Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Asp Trp Val Gln Met
            180                 185                 190

att ggg atg aag cct ggt ccg gat tct att ggt atc gta gct gtt tca      624
Ile Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Ile Gly Ile Val Ala Val Ser
        195                 200                 205

cgc aac tgc agt gga ata gca gca cgt gcc tgt ggc ctc gtg agt tta      672
Arg Asn Cys Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Arg Ala Cys Gly Leu Val Ser Leu
    210                 215                 220

gaa ccc atg aag gtc gct gaa atc ctc aaa gat cgt cca tct tgg ttc      720
Glu Pro Met Lys Val Ala Glu Ile Leu Lys Asp Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

cgt gac tgt cga tgt gtc gag act ctg aat gtt ata ccc act gga aat      768
Arg Asp Cys Arg Cys Val Glu Thr Leu Asn Val Ile Pro Thr Gly Asn
                245                 250                 255

ggt ggt act atc gag ctt gtc aac act cag att tat gct cct aca aca      816
Gly Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Val Asn Thr Gln Ile Tyr Ala Pro Thr Thr
            260                 265                 270

tta gca gca gct cgt gac ttt tgg acg ctg aga tat agt aca agt cta      864
Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg Asp Phe Trp Thr Leu Arg Tyr Ser Thr Ser Leu
        275                 280                 285

gaa gat gga agc tat gtg gtc tgt gag aga tca ctc act tct gca act      912
Glu Asp Gly Ser Tyr Val Val Cys Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Thr
    290                 295                 300

ggt ggc ccc aat ggt cca ctt tct tca agc ttc gtg aga gcc aaa atg      960
Gly Gly Pro Asn Gly Pro Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Lys Met
305                 310                 315                 320

ctg tca agc ggg ttt ctt atc cgt cct tgt gat ggt ggt ggt tcc att     1008
Leu Ser Ser Gly Phe Leu Ile Arg Pro Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile
                325                 330                 335

att cac atc gtt gat cat gtg gac ttg gat gtc tca agt gtt cct gaa     1056
Ile His Ile Val Asp His Val Asp Leu Asp Val Ser Ser Val Pro Glu
            340                 345                 350

gtc ctc agg cct ctt tat gag tct tcc aaa atc ctt gct caa aaa atg     1104
Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Ser Lys Ile Leu Ala Gln Lys Met
        355                 360                 365

act gtc gct gct ctg aga cat gtg cgc caa att gct caa gag act agt     1152
Thr Val Ala Ala Leu Arg His Val Arg Gln Ile Ala Gln Glu Thr Ser
    370                 375                 380

gga gaa gtc cag tat agt ggt gga cgc cag cct gca gtt tta agg act     1200
Gly Glu Val Gln Tyr Ser Gly Gly Arg Gln Pro Ala Val Leu Arg Thr
385                 390                 395                 400

ttc agc cag aga ctc tgc cgg ggt ttc aat gat gct gta aat ggt ttt     1248
Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Cys Arg Gly Phe Asn Asp Ala Val Asn Gly Phe
                405                 410                 415

gtc gat gat gga tgg tct cca atg agt agt gat gga gga gag gat att     1296
Val Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Pro Met Ser Ser Asp Gly Gly Glu Asp Ile
            420                 425                 430

acg atc atg att aac tct tcc tct gct aaa ttt gct ggc tcc caa tac     1344
Thr Ile Met Ile Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Lys Phe Ala Gly Ser Gln Tyr
        435                 440                 445

ggt agc tca ttt ctt cca agt ttt gga agt ggt gtc ctc tgt gcc aaa     1392
Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Cys Ala Lys
    450                 455                 460

gct tct atg ctg ttg cag aat gtt cca ccc ctt gta ttg att cgg ttc     1440
Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn Val Pro Pro Leu Val Leu Ile Arg Phe
465                 470                 475                 480
```

```
ctg aga gaa cac cga gct gaa tgg gca gac tat ggt gtc gat gcc tat     1488
Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ala Glu Trp Ala Asp Tyr Gly Val Asp Ala Tyr
                485                 490                 495

tct gct gca tct ctc aga gca act cca tat gct gtt cca tgc gtc aga     1536
Ser Ala Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Thr Pro Tyr Ala Val Pro Cys Val Arg
            500                 505                 510

acc ggt ggg ttc ccg agt aac caa gtc att ctt cct ctc gca cag aca     1584
Thr Gly Gly Phe Pro Ser Asn Gln Val Ile Leu Pro Leu Ala Gln Thr
        515                 520                 525

ctc gaa cat gaa gag ttt ctc gaa gtg gtt aga ctt gga ggt cat gct     1632
Leu Glu His Glu Glu Phe Leu Glu Val Val Arg Leu Gly Gly His Ala
    530                 535                 540

tac tca cct gaa gac atg ggc tta tcc cgg gat atg tat tta ctg cag     1680
Tyr Ser Pro Glu Asp Met Gly Leu Ser Arg Asp Met Tyr Leu Leu Gln
545                 550                 555                 560

ctt tgt agc ggc gtt gat gaa aat gtg gtt gga ggt tgt gct cag ctt     1728
Leu Cys Ser Gly Val Asp Glu Asn Val Val Gly Gly Cys Ala Gln Leu
                565                 570                 575

gtc ttt gcc cca atc gat gaa tca ttt gct gat gat gca cct ttg ctt     1776
Val Phe Ala Pro Ile Asp Glu Ser Phe Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Leu Leu
            580                 585                 590

cct tct ggt ttc cgt gtc ata cca ctc gac caa aaa aca aat ccg aat     1824
Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Ile Pro Leu Asp Gln Lys Thr Asn Pro Asn
        595                 600                 605

gat cat caa tct gca agt cga aca cgg gat cta gca tcg tcc cta gat     1872
Asp His Gln Ser Ala Ser Arg Thr Arg Asp Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Asp
    610                 615                 620

ggt tcc acc aaa acc gat tcg gaa aca aac tct aga ttg gtc tta aca     1920
Gly Ser Thr Lys Thr Asp Ser Glu Thr Asn Ser Arg Leu Val Leu Thr
625                 630                 635                 640

ata gcc ttc cag ttc acg ttt gat aac cat tcc aga gac aat gtt gct     1968
Ile Ala Phe Gln Phe Thr Phe Asp Asn His Ser Arg Asp Asn Val Ala
                645                 650                 655

aca atg gcg aga cag tat gtg agg aac gtt gtt ggt tcg att cag aga     2016
Thr Met Ala Arg Gln Tyr Val Arg Asn Val Val Gly Ser Ile Gln Arg
            660                 665                 670

gtg gct cta gcc att acg cct cgt cct ggc tca atg caa ctt ccc act     2064
Val Ala Leu Ala Ile Thr Pro Arg Pro Gly Ser Met Gln Leu Pro Thr
        675                 680                 685

tcc cct gaa gct ctc act ctt gtc cgt tgg atc acc cgt agt tac agt     2112
Ser Pro Glu Ala Leu Thr Leu Val Arg Trp Ile Thr Arg Ser Tyr Ser
    690                 695                 700

att cat aca ggt gca gat ctg ttt gga gct gat tct cag tcc tgt gga     2160
Ile His Thr Gly Ala Asp Leu Phe Gly Ala Asp Ser Gln Ser Cys Gly
705                 710                 715                 720

gga gac aca ttg ctt aag caa ctc tgg gac cat agt gat gcc ata ttg     2208
Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Lys Gln Leu Trp Asp His Ser Asp Ala Ile Leu
                725                 730                 735

tgc tgc tcc ctg aaa act aat gcc tca ccg gta ttc aca ttt gca aac     2256
Cys Cys Ser Leu Lys Thr Asn Ala Ser Pro Val Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn
            740                 745                 750

caa gct ggt tta gac atg ctt gaa act aca ctt gtg gca ctt cag gat     2304
Gln Ala Gly Leu Asp Met Leu Glu Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gln Asp
        755                 760                 765

ata atg ctc gac aaa aca ctt gat gac tct ggt cgt aga gct ctt tgc     2352
Ile Met Leu Asp Lys Thr Leu Asp Asp Ser Gly Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys
```

770 775 780

tcc gag ttc gcc aag atc atg cag cag gga tat gcg aat ctt ccg gca 2400
Ser Glu Phe Ala Lys Ile Met Gln Gln Gly Tyr Ala Asn Leu Pro Ala
785 790 795 800

gga ata tgt gtg tcg agc atg ggc aga ccg gtt tcg tat gag caa gcg 2448
Gly Ile Cys Val Ser Ser Met Gly Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Glu Gln Ala
805 810 815

acg gtg tgg aaa gtt gtt gat gac aac gaa tca aac cac tgc ttg gct 2496
Thr Val Trp Lys Val Val Asp Asp Asn Glu Ser Asn His Cys Leu Ala
820 825 830

ttt acc ctc gtt agt tgg tcg ttt gtt tga 2526
Phe Thr Leu Val Ser Trp Ser Phe Val
835 840

<210> 44
<211> 841
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 44

Met Met Ala His His Ser Met Asp Asp Arg Asp Ser Pro Asp Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

Phe Asp Ser Gly Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Glu Gln Val Glu Ala
20 25 30

Leu Glu Arg Val Tyr Ala Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg
35 40 45

Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Cys Pro Ile Leu Cys Asn Ile Glu Pro Arg
50 55 60

Gln Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Arg
65 70 75 80

Lys Glu Ser Ala Arg Leu Gln Thr Val Asn Arg Lys Leu Ser Ala Met
85 90 95

Asn Lys Leu Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Ser
100 105 110

Asn Leu Val Tyr Glu Asn Gly Phe Met Lys His Arg Ile His Thr Ala
115 120 125

Ser Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Cys Glu Ser Val Val Val Ser Gly
130 135 140

Gln Gln Arg Gln Gln Gln Asn Pro Thr His Gln His Pro Gln Arg Asp
145 150 155 160

Val Asn Asn Pro Ala Asn Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Leu Ala
165 170 175

Glu Phe Leu Cys Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Asp Trp Val Gln Met
180 185 190

Ile Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Ile Gly Ile Val Ala Val Ser

195 200 205

Arg Asn Cys Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Arg Ala Cys Gly Leu Val Ser Leu
210 215 220

Glu Pro Met Lys Val Ala Glu Ile Leu Lys Asp Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe
225 230 235 240

Arg Asp Cys Arg Cys Val Glu Thr Leu Asn Val Ile Pro Thr Gly Asn
245 250 255

Gly Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Val Asn Thr Gln Ile Tyr Ala Pro Thr Thr
260 265 270

Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg Asp Phe Trp Thr Leu Arg Tyr Ser Thr Ser Leu
275 280 285

Glu Asp Gly Ser Tyr Val Val Cys Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Thr
290 295 300

Gly Gly Pro Asn Gly Pro Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Lys Met
305 310 315 320

Leu Ser Ser Gly Phe Leu Ile Arg Pro Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile
325 330 335

Ile His Ile Val Asp His Val Asp Leu Asp Val Ser Ser Val Pro Glu
340 345 350

Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Ser Lys Ile Leu Ala Gln Lys Met
355 360 365

Thr Val Ala Ala Leu Arg His Val Arg Gln Ile Ala Gln Glu Thr Ser
370 375 380

Gly Glu Val Gln Tyr Ser Gly Gly Arg Gln Pro Ala Val Leu Arg Thr
385 390 395 400

Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Cys Arg Gly Phe Asn Asp Ala Val Asn Gly Phe
405 410 415

Val Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Pro Met Ser Ser Asp Gly Gly Glu Asp Ile
420 425 430

Thr Ile Met Ile Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Lys Phe Ala Gly Ser Gln Tyr
435 440 445

Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Cys Ala Lys
450 455 460

Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn Val Pro Pro Leu Val Leu Ile Arg Phe
465 470 475 480

Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ala Glu Trp Ala Asp Tyr Gly Val Asp Ala Tyr
485 490 495

Ser Ala Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Thr Pro Tyr Ala Val Pro Cys Val Arg
500 505 510

Thr Gly Gly Phe Pro Ser Asn Gln Val Ile Leu Pro Leu Ala Gln Thr
515 520 525

Leu Glu His Glu Glu Phe Leu Glu Val Val Arg Leu Gly Gly His Ala
530 535 540

Tyr Ser Pro Glu Asp Met Gly Leu Ser Arg Asp Met Tyr Leu Leu Gln
545 550 555 560

Leu Cys Ser Gly Val Asp Glu Asn Val Val Gly Gly Cys Ala Gln Leu
565 570 575

Val Phe Ala Pro Ile Asp Glu Ser Phe Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Leu Leu
580 585 590

Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Ile Pro Leu Asp Gln Lys Thr Asn Pro Asn
595 600 605

Asp His Gln Ser Ala Ser Arg Thr Arg Asp Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Asp
610 615 620

Gly Ser Thr Lys Thr Asp Ser Glu Thr Asn Ser Arg Leu Val Leu Thr
625 630 635 640

Ile Ala Phe Gln Phe Thr Phe Asp Asn His Ser Arg Asp Asn Val Ala
645 650 655

Thr Met Ala Arg Gln Tyr Val Arg Asn Val Val Gly Ser Ile Gln Arg
660 665 670

Val Ala Leu Ala Ile Thr Pro Arg Pro Gly Ser Met Gln Leu Pro Thr
675 680 685

Ser Pro Glu Ala Leu Thr Leu Val Arg Trp Ile Thr Arg Ser Tyr Ser
690 695 700

Ile His Thr Gly Ala Asp Leu Phe Gly Ala Asp Ser Gln Ser Cys Gly
705 710 715 720

Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Lys Gln Leu Trp Asp His Ser Asp Ala Ile Leu
725 730 735

Cys Cys Ser Leu Lys Thr Asn Ala Ser Pro Val Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn
740 745 750

Gln Ala Gly Leu Asp Met Leu Glu Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gln Asp
755 760 765

Ile Met Leu Asp Lys Thr Leu Asp Asp Ser Gly Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys
770 775 780

Ser Glu Phe Ala Lys Ile Met Gln Gln Gly Tyr Ala Asn Leu Pro Ala
785 790 795 800

```
Gly Ile Cys Val Ser Ser Met Gly Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Glu Gln Ala
                805                 810                 815

Thr Val Trp Lys Val Val Asp Asp Asn Glu Ser Asn His Cys Leu Ala
            820                 825                 830

Phe Thr Leu Val Ser Trp Ser Phe Val
        835                 840
```

<210> 45
<211> 2511
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2511)
<223> G1548

<400> 45

```
atg gca atg tct tgc aag gat ggt aag ttg gga tgt ttg gat aat ggg       48
Met Ala Met Ser Cys Lys Asp Gly Lys Leu Gly Cys Leu Asp Asn Gly
1               5                   10                  15

aag tat gtg agg tat aca cct gaa caa gtt gaa gca ctt gag agg ctt       96
Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Glu Gln Val Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu
            20                  25                  30

tat cat gac tgt cct aaa ccg agt tct att cgc cgt cag cag ttg atc      144
Tyr His Asp Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser Ser Ile Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45

aga gag tgt cct att ctc tct aac att gag cct aaa cag atc aaa gtg      192
Arg Glu Cys Pro Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile Glu Pro Lys Gln Ile Lys Val
    50                  55                  60

tgg ttt cag aac cga aga tgt aga gag aaa caa agg aaa gag gct tca      240
Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Ala Ser
65                  70                  75                  80

cgg ctt caa gct gtg aat cgg aag ttg acg gca atg aac aag ctc ttg      288
Arg Leu Gln Ala Val Asn Arg Lys Leu Thr Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Leu
                85                  90                  95

atg gag gag aat gac agg ttg cag aag caa gtg tca cag ctg gtc cat      336
Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Ser Gln Leu Val His
            100                 105                 110

gaa aac agc tac ttc cgt caa cat act cca aat cct tca ctc cca gct      384
Glu Asn Ser Tyr Phe Arg Gln His Thr Pro Asn Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala
        115                 120                 125

aaa gac aca agc tgt gaa tcg gtg gtg acg agt ggt cag cac caa ttg      432
Lys Asp Thr Ser Cys Glu Ser Val Val Thr Ser Gly Gln His Gln Leu
    130                 135                 140

gca tct caa aat cct cag aga gat gct agt cct gca gga ctt ttg tcc      480
Ala Ser Gln Asn Pro Gln Arg Asp Ala Ser Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

att gca gaa gaa act tta gca gag ttt ctt tca aag gca act gga acc      528
Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr
                165                 170                 175

gct gtt gag tgg gtt cag atg cct gga atg aag cct ggt ccg gat tcc      576
Ala Val Glu Trp Val Gln Met Pro Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser
            180                 185                 190

att gga atc atc gct att tct cat ggt tgc act ggt gtg gca gca cgc      624
Ile Gly Ile Ile Ala Ile Ser His Gly Cys Thr Gly Val Ala Ala Arg
```

```
        195                 200                 205

gcc tgt ggc cta gtg ggt ctt gag cct aca agg gtt gca gag att gtc      672
Ala Cys Gly Leu Val Gly Leu Glu Pro Thr Arg Val Ala Glu Ile Val
    210                 215                 220

aag gat cgt cct tcg tgg ttc cgc gaa tgt cga gct gtt gaa gtt atg      720
Lys Asp Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe Arg Glu Cys Arg Ala Val Glu Val Met
225                 230                 235                 240

aac gtg ttg cca act gcc aat ggt gga acc gtt gag ctg ctt tat atg      768
Asn Val Leu Pro Thr Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Tyr Met
                245                 250                 255

cag ctc tat gca cca act aca ttg gcc cca cca cgc gat ttc tgg ctg      816
Gln Leu Tyr Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Pro Pro Arg Asp Phe Trp Leu
            260                 265                 270

tta cgt tac acc tct gtt tta gaa gat ggc agc ctt gtg gtg tgc gag      864
Leu Arg Tyr Thr Ser Val Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Leu Val Val Cys Glu
        275                 280                 285

aga tct ctt aag agc act caa aat ggt cct agt atg cca ctg gtt cag      912
Arg Ser Leu Lys Ser Thr Gln Asn Gly Pro Ser Met Pro Leu Val Gln
    290                 295                 300

aat ttt gtg aga gca gag atg ctt tcc agt ggg tac ttg ata cgg cct      960
Asn Phe Val Arg Ala Glu Met Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Ile Arg Pro
305                 310                 315                 320

tgt gat ggt ggt ggc tca atc ata cac ata gtg gat cat atg gat ttg     1008
Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile His Ile Val Asp His Met Asp Leu
                325                 330                 335

gag gct tgt agc gtg cct gag gtc ttg cgc ccg ctc tat gag tca ccc     1056
Glu Ala Cys Ser Val Pro Glu Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Pro
            340                 345                 350

aaa gta ctt gca cag aag aca aca atg gcg gca ctg cgt cag ctc aag     1104
Lys Val Leu Ala Gln Lys Thr Thr Met Ala Ala Leu Arg Gln Leu Lys
        355                 360                 365

caa ata gct cag gag gtt act cag act aat agt agt gtt aat ggg tgg     1152
Gln Ile Ala Gln Glu Val Thr Gln Thr Asn Ser Ser Val Asn Gly Trp
    370                 375                 380

gga cgg cgt cct gct gcc tta aga gct ctc agc cag agg cta agc aga     1200
Gly Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu Ser Gln Arg Leu Ser Arg
385                 390                 395                 400

ggc ttc aat gaa gct gta aat ggt ttc act gat gaa gga tgg tca gtg     1248
Gly Phe Asn Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Phe Thr Asp Glu Gly Trp Ser Val
                405                 410                 415

ata gga gat agc atg gat gat gtc aca atc act gta aac tct tct cca     1296
Ile Gly Asp Ser Met Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Thr Val Asn Ser Ser Pro
            420                 425                 430

gac aag cta atg ggt cta aat ctt aca ttt gcc aat ggc ttt gct cct     1344
Asp Lys Leu Met Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Phe Ala Asn Gly Phe Ala Pro
        435                 440                 445

gta agc aat gtt gtt tta tgc gca aaa gca tca atg ctt tta cag aat     1392
Val Ser Asn Val Val Leu Cys Ala Lys Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn
    450                 455                 460

gtt cct ccg gcg atc ctg ctt cgg ttt ctg agg gag cat agg tca gaa     1440
Val Pro Pro Ala Ile Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ser Glu
465                 470                 475                 480

tgg gct gac aac aac att gat gcg tat cta gca gca gca gtt aaa gta     1488
Trp Ala Asp Asn Asn Ile Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Lys Val
                485                 490                 495

ggg cct tgt agt gcc cga gtt gga gga ttt gga ggg cag gtt ata ctt     1536
```

```
Gly Pro Cys Ser Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Gln Val Ile Leu
            500                 505                 510

cca ctt gct cat act att gag cat gaa gag ttt atg gaa gtc atc aaa     1584
Pro Leu Ala His Thr Ile Glu His Glu Glu Phe Met Glu Val Ile Lys
        515                 520                 525

ttg gaa ggt ctt ggt cat tcc cct gaa gat gca atc gtt cca aga gat     1632
Leu Glu Gly Leu Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp Ala Ile Val Pro Arg Asp
    530                 535                 540

atc ttc ctt ctt caa ctt tgt agc gga atg gat gaa aat gct gta gga     1680
Ile Phe Leu Leu Gln Leu Cys Ser Gly Met Asp Glu Asn Ala Val Gly
545                 550                 555                 560

acc tgt gcg gaa ctt ata ttt gct cca atc gat gct tcg ttt gcg gat     1728
Thr Cys Ala Glu Leu Ile Phe Ala Pro Ile Asp Ala Ser Phe Ala Asp
                565                 570                 575

gat gca cct ctg ctt cct tct ggt ttt cgt att atc cct ctt gat tcc     1776
Asp Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Ile Ile Pro Leu Asp Ser
            580                 585                 590

gca aag gaa gta tct agc cca aac cga acc ttg gat ctt gct tcg gca     1824
Ala Lys Glu Val Ser Ser Pro Asn Arg Thr Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser Ala
        595                 600                 605

ctg gaa att ggt tca gct gga aca aaa gcc tca act gat caa tca gga     1872
Leu Glu Ile Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Lys Ala Ser Thr Asp Gln Ser Gly
    610                 615                 620

aac tcc aca tgt gca aga tct gtg atg aca ata gca ttt gag ttt ggt     1920
Asn Ser Thr Cys Ala Arg Ser Val Met Thr Ile Ala Phe Glu Phe Gly
625                 630                 635                 640

atc gag agc cat atg caa gaa cat gta gca tcc atg gct agg cag tat     1968
Ile Glu Ser His Met Gln Glu His Val Ala Ser Met Ala Arg Gln Tyr
                645                 650                 655

gtt cga ggt atc ata tca tcg gtg cag aga gta gca ttg gct ctt tct     2016
Val Arg Gly Ile Ile Ser Ser Val Gln Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ser
            660                 665                 670

cct tct cat atc agc tca caa gtt ggt cta cgc act cct ttg ggt act     2064
Pro Ser His Ile Ser Ser Gln Val Gly Leu Arg Thr Pro Leu Gly Thr
        675                 680                 685

cct gaa gcc caa aca ctt gct cgt tgg att tgc cag agt tac agg ggc     2112
Pro Glu Ala Gln Thr Leu Ala Arg Trp Ile Cys Gln Ser Tyr Arg Gly
    690                 695                 700

tac atg ggt gtt gag cta ctt aaa tca aac agt gac ggc aat gaa tct     2160
Tyr Met Gly Val Glu Leu Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Asn Glu Ser
705                 710                 715                 720

att ctt aag aat ctt tgg cat cac act gat gct ata atc tgc tgc tca     2208
Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Trp His His Thr Asp Ala Ile Ile Cys Cys Ser
                725                 730                 735

atg aag gcc ttg ccc gtc ttc aca ttt gca aac cag gcg gga ctt gac     2256
Met Lys Ala Leu Pro Val Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Gln Ala Gly Leu Asp
            740                 745                 750

atg ctg gag act aca tta gtt gct ctt caa gac atc tct tta gag aag     2304
Met Leu Glu Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gln Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Lys
        755                 760                 765

ata ttt gat gac aat gga aga aag act ctt tgc tct gag ttc cca cag     2352
Ile Phe Asp Asp Asn Gly Arg Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Glu Phe Pro Gln
    770                 775                 780

atc atg caa cag ggc ttc gcg tgc ctt caa ggc ggg ata tgt ctc tca     2400
Ile Met Gln Gln Gly Phe Ala Cys Leu Gln Gly Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser
785                 790                 795                 800
```

```
agc atg ggg aga cca gtt tcg tat gag aga gca gtt gct tgg aaa gta     2448
Ser Met Gly Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Glu Arg Ala Val Ala Trp Lys Val
                805                 810                 815

ctc aat gaa gaa gaa aat gct cat tgc atc tgc ttt gtg ttc atc aat     2496
Leu Asn Glu Glu Glu Asn Ala His Cys Ile Cys Phe Val Phe Ile Asn
            820                 825                 830

tgg tcc ttt gtg tga                                             2511
Trp Ser Phe Val
        835
```

<210> 46
<211> 836
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 46

```
Met Ala Met Ser Cys Lys Asp Gly Lys Leu Gly Cys Leu Asp Asn Gly
1               5                  10                  15

Lys Tyr Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Glu Gln Val Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr His Asp Cys Pro Lys Pro Ser Ser Ile Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45

Arg Glu Cys Pro Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile Glu Pro Lys Gln Ile Lys Val
    50                  55                  60

Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Ala Ser
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Leu Gln Ala Val Asn Arg Lys Leu Thr Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Leu
                85                  90                  95

Met Glu Glu Asn Asp Arg Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Ser Gln Leu Val His
            100                 105                 110

Glu Asn Ser Tyr Phe Arg Gln His Thr Pro Asn Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala
        115                 120                 125

Lys Asp Thr Ser Cys Glu Ser Val Val Thr Ser Gly Gln His Gln Leu
    130                 135                 140

Ala Ser Gln Asn Pro Gln Arg Asp Ala Ser Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Ala Thr Gly Thr
                165                 170                 175

Ala Val Glu Trp Val Gln Met Pro Gly Met Lys Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser
            180                 185                 190

Ile Gly Ile Ile Ala Ile Ser His Gly Cys Thr Gly Val Ala Ala Arg
        195                 200                 205

Ala Cys Gly Leu Val Gly Leu Glu Pro Thr Arg Val Ala Glu Ile Val
    210                 215                 220
```

Lys Asp Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe Arg Glu Cys Arg Ala Val Glu Val Met
225 230 235 240

Asn Val Leu Pro Thr Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Tyr Met
245 250 255

Gln Leu Tyr Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Pro Pro Arg Asp Phe Trp Leu
260 265 270

Leu Arg Tyr Thr Ser Val Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Leu Val Val Cys Glu
275 280 285

Arg Ser Leu Lys Ser Thr Gln Asn Gly Pro Ser Met Pro Leu Val Gln
290 295 300

Asn Phe Val Arg Ala Glu Met Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Ile Arg Pro
305 310 315 320

Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile His Ile Val Asp His Met Asp Leu
325 330 335

Glu Ala Cys Ser Val Pro Glu Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Pro
340 345 350

Lys Val Leu Ala Gln Lys Thr Thr Met Ala Ala Leu Arg Gln Leu Lys
355 360 365

Gln Ile Ala Gln Glu Val Thr Gln Thr Asn Ser Ser Val Asn Gly Trp
370 375 380

Gly Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu Ser Gln Arg Leu Ser Arg
385 390 395 400

Gly Phe Asn Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Phe Thr Asp Glu Gly Trp Ser Val
405 410 415

Ile Gly Asp Ser Met Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Thr Val Asn Ser Ser Pro
420 425 430

Asp Lys Leu Met Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Phe Ala Asn Gly Phe Ala Pro
435 440 445

Val Ser Asn Val Val Leu Cys Ala Lys Ala Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Asn
450 455 460

Val Pro Pro Ala Ile Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Glu His Arg Ser Glu
465 470 475 480

Trp Ala Asp Asn Asn Ile Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Lys Val
485 490 495

Gly Pro Cys Ser Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Gln Val Ile Leu
500 505 510

Pro Leu Ala His Thr Ile Glu His Glu Glu Phe Met Glu Val Ile Lys
515 520 525

Leu Glu Gly Leu Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp Ala Ile Val Pro Arg Asp
530 535 540

Ile Phe Leu Leu Gln Leu Cys Ser Gly Met Asp Glu Asn Ala Val Gly
545 550 555 560

Thr Cys Ala Glu Leu Ile Phe Ala Pro Ile Asp Ala Ser Phe Ala Asp
565 570 575

Asp Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Arg Ile Ile Pro Leu Asp Ser
580 585 590

Ala Lys Glu Val Ser Ser Pro Asn Arg Thr Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser Ala
595 600 605

Leu Glu Ile Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Lys Ala Ser Thr Asp Gln Ser Gly
610 615 620

Asn Ser Thr Cys Ala Arg Ser Val Met Thr Ile Ala Phe Glu Phe Gly
625 630 635 640

Ile Glu Ser His Met Gln Glu His Val Ala Ser Met Ala Arg Gln Tyr
645 650 655

Val Arg Gly Ile Ile Ser Ser Val Gln Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ser
660 665 670

Pro Ser His Ile Ser Ser Gln Val Gly Leu Arg Thr Pro Leu Gly Thr
675 680 685

Pro Glu Ala Gln Thr Leu Ala Arg Trp Ile Cys Gln Ser Tyr Arg Gly
690 695 700

Tyr Met Gly Val Glu Leu Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Asn Glu Ser
705 710 715 720

Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Trp His His Thr Asp Ala Ile Ile Cys Cys Ser
725 730 735

Met Lys Ala Leu Pro Val Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Gln Ala Gly Leu Asp
740 745 750

Met Leu Glu Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gln Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Lys
755 760 765

Ile Phe Asp Asp Asn Gly Arg Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Glu Phe Pro Gln
770 775 780

Ile Met Gln Gln Gly Phe Ala Cys Leu Gln Gly Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser
785 790 795 800

Ser Met Gly Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Glu Arg Ala Val Ala Trp Lys Val
805 810 815

Leu Asn Glu Glu Glu Asn Ala His Cys Ile Cys Phe Val Phe Ile Asn

820 825 830

Trp Ser Phe Val
835

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

national application No.
PCT/US00/31325

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC(7) : C07H 21/04; C12N 5/10, 15/29, 15/63, 15/82

US CL. : 435/320.1, 419, 440, 468; 536/23.1, 23.6; 800/278, 290

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 435/320.1, 419, 440, 468; 536/23.1, 23.6; 800/278, 290

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

Please See Continuation Sheet

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	Database Genbank on NCBI, US National Library of Medicine (Bethesda, MD, USA). No. AJ005196, BUCHHOLZ, G. et al. 'Nuclear-localized receiver-like proteins are	4,6,9,10
Y	differentially expressed in Arabidopsis thaliana'. September 4, 1998.	1-3,5,7,8,9,13,27-27
X	SAKAI, H. et al. Two-component response regulators from Arabidopsis thaliana contain a putative DNA-binding motif. Plant Cell Physiology 1998, Vol 39 No. 11, pages 1232-1239, see entire document.	4,6
Y	GLOVER, B.J. et al. Development of several epidermal cell types can be specified by the same MYB-related plant transcription factor. Development 1998, Vol 125, pages 3497-3508, see entire document.	1-10, 13, 25-27
A	MARTIN, C. et al. MYB transcription factors in plants. Trends in Genetics, February 1997, Vol 13, No 2, pages 67-73, see entire document.	1-10, 13, 25-27

[ ] Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. [ ] See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier application or patent published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
04 April 2001 (04.04.2001)	03 MAY 2001
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks Box PCT Washington, D.C. 20231 Facsimile No. (703)305-3230	Authorized officer David H Kruse Telephone No. 703-308-0196

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/US00/31325

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 1 of first sheet)

This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☐ Claim Nos.:
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:

2. ☐ Claim Nos.:
because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:

3. ☒ Claim Nos.: 14 and 23
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
Please See Continuation Sheet

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. ☒ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.: 1-10,13,25-27 and SEQ ID NO: 1,2,29&30

4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.

☒ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US00/31325

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION IS LACKING This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single general inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be examined, the appropriate additional examination fees must be paid.

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single general inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be examined, the appropriate additional examination fees must be paid.

Groups I-XXIII, claim(s) 1-10, 13, 14 and 25-27, drawn to a transgenic plant having modified structure and development characteristics, polynucleotides and vectors for producing said transgenic plant and a method of making said transgenic plant. Applicant must elect one pair of sequences (one nucleic acid and the corresponding amino acid translation) to be examined, *i.e.* SEQ ID NO: 1 and 2 in Group I, SEQ ID NO: 3 and 4 in Group II, SEQ ID NO: 5 and 6 in Group III, etc.

Group XXIV, claim(s) 11 and 12, drawn to an isolated or recombinant polypeptide.

Group XXV, claim(s) 15-17, drawn to a method of identifying a factor that is modulated by or interacts with a polypeptide.

Group XXVI, claim(s) 18, drawn to a method of identifying a molecule that modulates activity or expression of a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

Group XXVII, claim(s) 19 and 20, drawn to an integrated data system.

Group XXVIII, claim(s) 21-24, drawn to a method of identifying a polynucleotide or polypeptide sequence homologue.

The inventions listed as Groups I-XXVIII do not relate to a single general inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons:

The inventions listed as Groups I-XXVIII do not relate to a single general inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: Groups I-XXIII are drawn to a transgenic plant and a method of producing said plant with a nucleic acid sequence encoding a wide variety of transcription factors. Group XXIV is drawn to a wide variety of isolated or recombinant polypeptides having transcriptional factor activity. The methods of Groups I-XXIII differ from each other in that they are directed to a plant transformation method and transgenic plant with a structurally and functionally distinct nucleic acid sequence which encodes a structurally and functionally distinct amino acid sequence. In addition, Groups XXV, XXVI, XXVII and XXVIII are different methods from any of Groups I-XXIII in that they have different method steps and different end products, and Group XXVII requires a computer system. Thus, there is no single special technical feature, which links the inventions of Groups I-XXVIII under PCT Rule 13.2.

Continuation of B. FIELDS SEARCHED Item 3: EAST (USPAT); STN (AGRICOLA, BIOSIS, CAPLUS, EMBASE); Sequence Search SEQ ID NO: 1, 2; 29 and 30; NCBI/Genbank.